



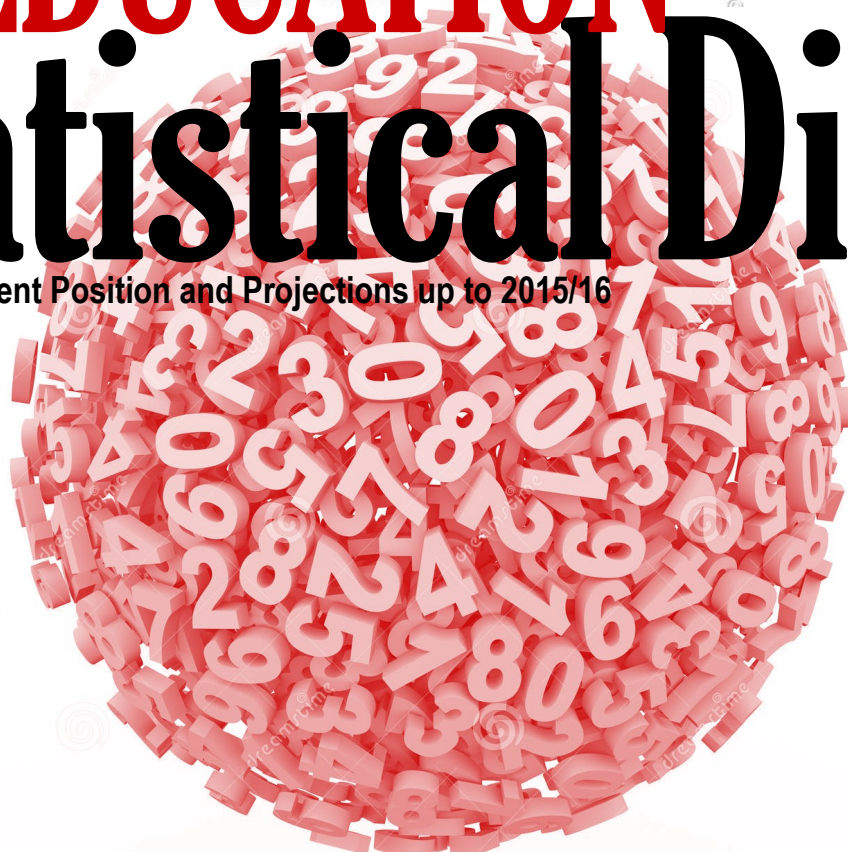
Government of St. Lucia

2013

EDUCATION

Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2015/16



Education Statistical Digest, 2013
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2015/16

Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Produced by: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

First Printing: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Mass Production: CAMDU
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Binding: CAMDU, Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour
© Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour, 2013

ISBN: 978-976-8186-40-9

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2012/13	xxxviii
Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes)	1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programmes	76
Section 5 : Secondary Schools	81
Section 6 : Education District Statistics	115
Section 7 : Public Tertiary Education	121
Section 8 : Private Tertiary Education	128
Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	137
Section 10 : National Skills Development Centre.....	142
Section 11 : Private Schools	145
Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	151
Section 13 : Library Services	157
Section 14 : Human Resource Development	162

	Page
Section 15 : Schools' Sports	164
Section 16 : Culture in Education	167
Section 17 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	168

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) In St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2002/03 to 2012/13	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2002/03 to 2012/13	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2012/13	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2012/13	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2012/13	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2012/13	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2012/13	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) In St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1994/95 to 2012/13	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2000/01 to 2012/13	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2012/13	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2012/13	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/13	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2012/13	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1994/95 to 2012/13	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2012/13	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1997/98 to 2012/13	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2012/13	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2012/13	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1997/98 to 2012/13	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1997/98 to 2012/13	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1994/95 to 2012/13	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1996/97 to 2012/13	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2012/13	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2011/12	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade 1999/00 to 2011/12	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2011/12	24

	Page
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2012/13	24
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2012/13	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2012/13	28
Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2012/13	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2012/13	32
Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2012/13	34
Table 41: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2012/13	37
Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13	41
Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2012/13	42
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2012/13	42
Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2012/13	42
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2012/13	43
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2012/13	43
Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2012/13	43

	Page
Table 49: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2015/16	44
Table 50: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2015/16	45
Table 51: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	46
Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13	47
Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13	47
Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2012/13	47
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2012/13	48
Table 55: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	49
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	50
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	50
Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	50
Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	50
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13	51
Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2012/13	53
Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13	56
Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2012/13	59
Table 64: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2015/16	62
Table 65: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2015/16	63

	Page
Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	63
Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2012/13	64
Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2012/13	64
Table 69: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2012/13	65
Table 70: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2012/13	66
Table 71: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	69
Table 72: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2002 to 2013	71
Table 73: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2002 to 2013	71
Table 74a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2002 to 2013	71
Table 74b: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1990 to 2013	72
Table 75: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2013	73
Table 76: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2009 to 2013	74

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13	76
Table 78: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2012/13	78
Table 79: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2012/13	79
Table 80a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 1999/00 to 2012/13	79
Table 80b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2012/13	79

	Page
Table 81: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2012/13	80

Section 5: Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1999/00 to 2012/13	81
Table 83: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12	82
Table 84: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12	82
Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12	82
Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1999/00 to 2011/12	83
Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2011/12	83
Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1999/00 to 2011/12	83
Table 89: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/13	84
Table 90: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2012/13	84
Table 91: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 – 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	85
Table 92: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2012/13	85
Table 93: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 1997/98 to 2012/13	86
Table 94: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	86
Table 95: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	86
Table 96: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2012/13	87
Table 97: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	88
Table 98: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	88
Table 99: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13	88

	Page
Table 100: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2012/13	89
Table 101: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	90
Table 102a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 -5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2015/16	91
Table 102b: Actual Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2006/07	91
Table 103: Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2015/16	92
Table 104: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2012/13	93
Table 105: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2012/13	93
Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13	94
Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2012/13	94
Table 108: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13	95
Table 109: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13	95
Table 110: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13	95
Table 111: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1995/96 to 2012/13	96
Table 112: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13	96
Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	97
Table 114: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	97
Table 115: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	97
Table 116: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2012/13	98

	Page
Table 117: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2012/13	98
Table 118: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2012/13	98
Table 119: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13	99
Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13	100
Table 121: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2012/13	101
Table 122: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2012/13	101
Table 123: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	102
Table 124: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2013/14 to 2015/16	103
Table 125: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2011/12	103
Table 126: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	104
Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program In Secondary Schools, 2012/13	105
Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2012/13	106
Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13	107
Table 130: National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010	107
Table 131a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2013	108
Table 131b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2013	108
Table 132: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1997 to 2009	109
Table 133: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2013	109
Table 134: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009	110

	Page
Table 135: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1995 to 2013	111
Table 136: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2000 to 2013	112
Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, January, 2007	113
Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology January, 2007	113
Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, May – June, 2007	114
Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology May - June, 2007	114

Section 6: District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools, by District, 2012/13	115
Table 142: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2012/13	118

Section 7: Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 143: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13	121
Table 144: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13	121
Table 145: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13	121
Table 146: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 2006/07 to 2012/13	122
Table 147: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13	122
Table 148: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2012/13	123

	Page
Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1999/00 to 2011/12	123
Table 150: Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2011/12	124
Table 151: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2012/13	124
Table 152: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2012/13	124
Table 153: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13	125
Table 154: Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13	125
Table 155: Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13	125
Table 156: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13	125
Table 157: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2003 to 2013	126
Table 158: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2003 to 2013	126
Table 159: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2005 to 2013	127
Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2013	127
Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009	127

Section 8: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 161: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2012/13	128
Table 162: Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2012/13	128
Table 163: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2012/13	128
Table 164: Graduates at Monroe College, 2012/13	128
Table 165 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2012/13	129
Table 165 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2012/13	130

	Page
Table 166: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2012/13	131
Table 167: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2012/13	132
Table 168: Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2012/13	133
Table 169: Graduates at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2011/12	133
Table 170: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2012/13	134
Table 171: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2012/13	134
Table 172 a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2012/13	135
Table 172 b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2012/13	135
Table 173: Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2012/13	136

Section 9: National Enrichment And Learning Program (NELP) In St. Lucia

Table 174: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1995/96 to 2012/13	137
Table 175: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2012 to January 2013	137
Table 176: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2013	138
Table 177: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2012 to 2013	139
Table 178: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2012/13	139
Table 179: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2012 – January 2013), by Centre	140
Table 180: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2012 – January 2013), by Program	140
Table 181: Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2011 to January 2012), by Centre and Program	140
Table 182: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2001/02 to 2012/13	141

Section 10: Skills Training Programs In St. Lucia

Table 183: Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2012/13	142
Table 184: Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2012/13	144
Table 185: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2012/13	144
Table 186: Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2012/13	144

Section 11: Private Schools in St. Lucia		Page
Table 187:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	145
Table 188 a:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	145
Table 188 b:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13	146
Table 189:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2012/13	146
Table 190:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2012/13	147
Table 191:	Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13	147
Table 192:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13	148
Table 193:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13	148
Table 194:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2012/13	148
Table 195:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13	148
Table 196:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2012/13	149
Table 197:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2012/13	149
Table 198:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2012/13	149
Table 199:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2012/13	150
Table 200:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2004/05 to 2012/13	150
Table 201:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2012/13	150

Section 12: Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 202:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2012	151
Table 203:	Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2002 and 2012	152
Table 204:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2012/13	153
Table 205:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2012/13	153
Table 206:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13 and 2013/14	154

		Page
Table 207:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2013/14	154
Table 208:	Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2013/14	155
Table 209:	Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2013/14	156

Section 13: Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 210:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2012/13	157
Table 211:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2012/13	158
Table 212:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2012/13	159
Table 213:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2012/13	159
Table 214:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011	160
Table 215:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2001 to 2012	160
Table 216:	Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011	161
Table 217:	Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011	161

Section 14: Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 218 a:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2011/12	162
Table 218 b:	Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12	162
Table 219:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 1999 to 2005	163
Table 220:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005	163

Section 15: Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Page

Table 221:	Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2012/13	164
Table 222:	Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12	164
Table 223:	Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12	165
Table 224 a:	Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012	166
Table 224 b:	Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012	166
Table 225:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12	166
Table 226:	Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12	166
Table 227:	Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12	166

Section 16: Culture in Education

Table 228 a:	Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2012/13	167
Table 228 b:	CAMDU Music Events, 2012/13	167
Table 229 a:	Cultural Groups at Schools, 2012/13	167
Table 229 b:	School Steel Pan Participants, 2012/13	167
Table 230:	Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2012/13	167

Section 17: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups In St. Lucia

Table 231:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017	168
Table 232:	Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017	169
Table 233:	Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2001 to 2017	170
Table 234:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009	171

	Page
Table 235: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	172
Table 236: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	173
Table 237: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	174
Table 238: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	175
Table 239: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	176
Table 240: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	177
Table 241: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	178
Table 242: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	179
Table 243: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	180

List of Figures

Figure 1 (Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 1994/95 to 2012/13	5
Figure 2 (Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 1995/96 to 2012/13	14
Figure 3 (Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 1994/95 to 2012/13	21
Figure 4 (Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2015/16	44
Figure 5 (Table 51)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	46
Figure 6 (Table 55)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13	49
Figure 7 (Table 64)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2015/16	62

	Page
Figure 8 (Table 69) Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2012/13	65
Figure 9 (Table 74) Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 1988 to 2012	72
Figure 10 (Table 82) Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1997/98 to 2012/13	81
Figure 11 (Table 101) Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	90
Figure 12 (Table 123) Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	102
Figure 13 (Table 126) Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	104
Figure 14 (Table 202) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2012	151
Figure 15 (Table 208) Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2013/14	155

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour. The 2013 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year which commenced in September 2012 and ended in July 2013. Trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system are depicted in this Digest and are used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in St. Lucia. A copy of the Digest can also be found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of the Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools to collect data reflecting the last school day of October 2012, unless otherwise specified. Other data presented were sourced from the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Estimates and various departments of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour.

The 2013 Digest highlights data on student Enrolment, Dropouts, Repeaters and Graduates. Also included are data on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. Data collected are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor progress towards various targets and goals, for example the monitoring indicators for the 2009-2014 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are not only used by the Ministry of Education and Local Government but are also extensively used by regional and international agencies such as the OECS, World Bank and UNESCO in order to track and monitor progress in the education system towards targets and goals such as the Education for All (EFA) and Millennium Development Goals (MDG).

The Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour would like to thank the Education Officers, Principals and personnel from various ministry departments for supplying data. They are encouraged to continue supplying the data in an accurate and timely manner so as to facilitate policy decisions which may impact positively on the education system in St. Lucia.

The Corporate Planning Unit continues to welcome suggestions for the improvement of the Digest and can be contacted via telephone at 468-3220/3221/5285 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres normally provide services to children within the age range of 1-4 years old; however, there are some Centres where the children are 5 years old. ECE Centres are categorized as Daycare and Preschools Centres. Daycare Centres provide child care services to children 1-2 years old while Preschool Centres normally consist of children who are 3-4 years old and follow a structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Unit of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour. Nonetheless, there are many Day Care Centres which offer Preschool services and vice versa. In such cases, however, the distinction between the two programmes is not clear. The number of Centres on the island fluctuates slightly since a few new schools open and few close down from year to year.

Day Care Centres

The academic year 2012/13 recorded thirty eight (38) Daycare Centres, three (3) less than the previous academic year. The number of Government owned centres remained at twenty one (21) while the private centers decreased by 3 from twenty (20) to seventeen (17). The total enrolment was 1454, an increase of 3% over the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 and the caregiver to student ratio was 1:10. There was a 7% decrease in enrolment for privately owned centres from the previous year. The Castries district once again recorded the highest enrolment (726), representing approximately 50% of the Daycare population.

Preschool Centres

The number of preschools had been steadily decreasing from the academic year 2005/06 but this trend was broken in 2011/2012 and continued in 2012/13 recording 96 preschools in operation; two (2) more than the previous year. There was a decrease in enrolment from 3483 in 2011/12 to 3428 in 2012/13. Fifty one percent (51%) of the enrolment were females. As in the previous year, the teacher/student ratio remained at 1:10 and the average number of teachers per centre remained at 4. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2012/13 was 75.3%. As noted in previous Statistical Digests, that there are many under and over aged children attending these centres.

Public Primary Education

Primary Education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 3% decrease in enrolment from 17,276 in 2011/12 to 16,764 in 2012/13. Primary school enrolment has been constantly decreasing for the last sixteen years. A main contributor to this decline is that over the past years a decreasing birth rate effects student intake being less than student leavers. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 as in previous years.

The gross enrolment rate decreased from 97% in 2011/12 to 96% in 2012/13. It must be noted that there continues to be under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. This year, the under-aged and over-aged student percentages were at 3.2% and 3.3% of the public primary population respectively.

The net enrolment rate in public primary schools increased from 88% in 2011/12 to 90% in 2012/13. This means that there was an increase of two percentage points of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. There were 119 five year old students who were enrolled in Early Childhood institutions and 264 ten and eleven year old students enrolled in secondary schools.

In 2012/13, the primary education recurrent expenditure was \$58.6 million, a 1.3% increase from the previous year. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing since 1997 and 2012/13 proved no different with an increase of 5.4% to \$3496.

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. There were 4 dropouts and 99 transfers out of St. Lucia from public primary schools during the academic year 2011/12; this represents a 33% decrease in dropouts and 6% decrease in transfers from the previous year. In 2011/12, males accounted for 75% of the dropouts and 59% of the transfers. The number of dropouts continues to decrease over the years.

There were 480 repeaters at public primary schools in 2012/13, out of which 63% were boys. The number of repeaters increased by twenty two percent (22%) from 2011/12 to 2012/13. The majority of the repeaters were from Grades K and 6 with each recording 218 and 110 repeaters respectively. As in the case of the previous year, District One (1) recorded the highest number of repeaters.

The Student Support Services Unit of the Ministry of Education coordinates the provision of assistance in the form of Bursaries and the School Feeding to needy students in public primary schools. The School Feeding Programme is in operation at 70 of the 75 public primary schools in St. Lucia. In 2012/13, seven thousand and sixty seven (7067) students or 42% of the public primary school students benefited from the School Feeding Programme. This represents an increase of two percentage points from the previous year. District 7 recorded the highest percentage (79%) of students benefiting, while District 2 recorded the lowest (18%). One thousand four hundred and thirty seven (1437) or 8.6% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2012/13. The Des Barras Combined School recorded the highest percentage (36.7%) of beneficiaries.

Two thousand six hundred and fifty seven (2657) students wrote the Common Entrance Examinations in 2013, a decrease by 174 students over 2012. Of the students who sat the Common Entrance examination, one thousand three hundred and ten (1310) or 49% were males. The national mean was 61.25% - an increase of 2.21 percentage points compared to the 2012 national mean of 59.04%. One thousand four hundred and thirty six (1436) or 54% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

In 2010, a school based assessment (SBA) component was added to the Minimum Standards Exams at the Grade 2 and Grade 4 levels and the exams were thus renamed the Grade 2 and Grade 4 National Assessment respectively. The SBA component has a weight of 20% of the National Assessment score. Seventy three percent (73%) of the two thousand, two hundred and ninety-six (2296) candidates scored at or above the minimum standard of 60% at the Grade 2 level while one thousand, three hundred and ninety-four (1394) or 59% of the Grade 4 students scored at or above the minimum standard of 60%. The national composite means for the Grade 2 and Grade 4 national assessments were 69.6% and 61.3% respectively.

For the academic year 2012/13, there were nine hundred and eighty-seven (987) public primary school teachers, a decrease of 2 teachers over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers remained at eighty six percent (86%), as in the previous year. The total number of trained teachers slightly increased from 881 in 2011/12 to 891 in 2012/13. District 6 recorded the highest percentage (96%) of trained teachers while District 2 recorded the lowest percentage of 83%.

The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2012/13 was 1:17. This ratio is the same as the previous year but it has been decreasing since 1999/00. Forty nine (49) out of the seventy five (75) schools had teacher-student ratios less than 1:17.

Public Secondary Education

The number of public secondary schools operating in the 2012/13 academic year was 23. It has remained at this number from 2006/2007. Thirteen thousand, seven hundred and six (13706) students were enrolled in these schools; a decrease of 4.7% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The formal age range for Public Secondary Education is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) decreased from 95% in 2011/12 to 93% in 2012/13 while the Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) increased by one percentage point to 86%. It must be noted that there were five hundred and forty-six (546) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affected the secondary school NER.

There were three hundred and twenty-seven (327) school leavers in 2011/12 comprising of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. The number of dropouts consistently increased until 2011/2012 where a slight decrease of 4% from the previous year was recorded. As in the case of the previous years the male dropout rate was higher than that for females and accounted for approximately 70% of the total dropouts. There was a slight increase in the number of male dropouts from 180 in 2010/2011 to 182 in 2011/12. Forms 4 and 5 continue to have the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for 84% of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on Secondary Education in 2012/13 was \$67.1 million, an increase by 3.4% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing from \$4514 in 2011/12 to \$4899 in 2012/13. A general increase has been noted since 1998.

There were 982 secondary school teachers in 2012/2013, fourteen (14) more than the previous year. Sixty nine percent (69%) of those teachers were trained, a much lower percentage than the 90% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the 982 teachers 71% were female and 64% were graduate teachers. The Public Secondary School teacher-student ratio slightly decreased from 1:15 in 2011/12 to 1:14 in 2012/13.

In 2012/13, students at public secondary schools in St. Lucia benefited from three (3) welfare programmes provided by the Ministry of Education namely, the Transportation Subsidy Programme, the Textbook Rental Programme and the Bursary Programme. Out of the 13,576 Form 1 to Form 5 secondary school students, 5% or 677 students benefited from Bursaries and 18% or 2,409 students benefited from Transportation Subsidies. The Textbook Rental Programme is offered to students from Form 1 to Form 3 and in 2012/13. Zero point two five percent (0.25%) of these students benefited from the programme.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2012/13, the number of private primary and private secondary schools remained the same as the previous year at six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were

Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessouri, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA and Emmanuel SDA with a total enrolment of 967 students. There were 71 teachers recorded at the aforementioned schools which gave a teacher - student ratio of 1:14. In 2012/13 the percentages of female students and female teachers were 47% and 97% respectively, a slight decrease of 1% point for female students and a 3% point increase for female teachers over the previous year. The Eucharist Lewis SDA formerly Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory school reported on students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment increased by 2 students from 364 in 2011/12 to 366 in 2012/13 with the number of teachers slightly decreasing from 31 to 30 for the same period. Forty four percent (44%) of the students and seventy percent (70%) of the thirty (30) teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:12. The SDA Academy recorded seventy one (71%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

Secondary School Exams

The Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination assesses students' competence in six subjects namely: English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades was measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. In 2013, thirty eight percent (38%) of students achieved competence at the "Master" level, fifty one percent (51%) at the "Competent" level and eleven percent (11%) at the "Developing Competence" level.

The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2013 CSEC Examinations was 67.7%, a 3.9% point increase from 2012. There were increases in the pass rates at 13 of the 23 secondary schools with increases ranging from 1% to 15%. All subjects recorded pass rates of over 50% with the exception of Mathematics (32%).

Special Education

Special Education Centres in St. Lucia cater for students with special needs including mentally challenged, visually impaired and hearing impaired. Specialized Education programmes are delivered in five (5) centres namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total enrolment for 2012/2013 was 315, representing a decrease of 12.5% from the previous year. The number of teachers recorded was 63 which is the same number recorded in the previous year. Forty percent (40%) of students enrolled were female. Out of the forty seven (47) students enrolled in the Blind Welfare Association, twenty one (21) were integrated within the main school system at both primary and secondary school levels. The teacher-student ratio at the Special Education Centres was 1:5. The number of trained teachers increased from 29 in 2011/12 to 34 in 2012/2013 and 27% of the teachers were trained in various areas of specialization.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as: Career Counseling, Technical Vocational Skills Training, Job Search Workshops and Job Attachments and Placements. In 2011/12, one thousand two hundred and thirty five (1235) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, one hundred and eighty five (185) were enrolled in the Caribbean Youth Empowerment Project (CYEP), eight hundred and sixty eight (868) were enrolled in the OECS Skills for Inclusive Growth Project, one hundred and twenty (120) were enrolled under the National Apprenticeship Project (NAPP), and sixty two (62) were enrolled under NAPP- In House Training. Sixty five percent (65%) of the trainees were female. There were seven hundred and forty nine (749) graduates from the OECS Skills for Inclusive Growth Project, out of which 69% were females. During the data collection period, trainees under the Caribbean Youth Empowerment Project and National Apprenticeship Project had not yet graduated as some of them were still on internship.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides Technical and Vocational Skills training at five (5) centres across the island. In 2012/13, CARE had an

enrolment of one hundred and forty five (145) students which was a seven percent (7%) decrease from the previous year. Twelve percent (12%) of the student population was female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:7. Skill courses are normally offered in the second year, and in 2012/13, sixty five (65) or forty five percent (45%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

The number of NELP centres in 2012/2013 remained at sixteen (16). The total enrolment at these centres was 1425, a twelve percent (12%) decrease from the previous year. Females represented approximately 72% of the learners from both Phase One and Phase Two cycles. The programme with the highest enrolment was CXC Mathematics with 348 learners, followed by Basic Literacy Level 3 with 183 learners. Phase One utilised fifty six (56) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:13 and Phase Two utilised fifty one (51) facilitators, also giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:13. Sixty eight percent (68%) of the Facilitators from the two phases were female. There were sixty one (61) dropouts recorded from Phase One. Four hundred and ninety eight (498) learners from Phase One graduated from the different programmes with approximately 74% of them being females.

Post Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post Secondary and Tertiary programmes are offered at the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), the Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department, Monroe College, UWI Open Campus and three offshore Medical Schools namely: the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U) and Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College - SALCC

The SALCC offered a wide range of post secondary and tertiary education programmes in 2012/13 with an enrolment of 1,754 as compared to 1,844 in 2011/12, a 4.9% decrease. This enrolment does not include students from the Department of Home Economics (DOHE) and the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The Home Economics programme was discontinued from 2009/10. The DOCE offers a wide range of courses, some of which include

the Defensive Driving Course and other stand alone courses at the CXC level. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment accounting for 53% of the 1,754 students.

Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Post Secondary Department)

The Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department is located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus B and offers post secondary programmes to students graduating from secondary school. The 2012/13 enrolment was 297 with the majority (76%) of the students enrolled in the A' Level and Business Studies programmes. Seventy three percent (73%) of the students were female.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in St. Lucia in 2007 offering undergraduate and graduate degree programmes. The college recorded an enrolment of 334 students and forty six (46) teachers in the Fall (September to December) 2012 semester. Two hundred and thirty two (232) or seventy percent (70%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for twenty seven percent (27%) of the students. Seventy seven point five percent (77.5%) of students enrolled were St. Lucians. Twenty eight (28) students graduated at the end of the Fall 2012 semester.

University of the West Indies (UWI) – Open Campus

UWI Open Campus recorded five hundred (505) and five St. Lucian Students in 2012-13 and offered programmes ranging from the Certificate to Masters Degree levels. The Bachelor's Degree in Management programme recorded the highest (40%) enrolment.

Medical Schools

The three above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five year medical programmes including the MD (Doctor of Medicine) programme. In 2012/13, a total of three hundred and ninety eight (398) students were enrolled in these institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from the U.S.A., recording thirty eight percent (38%), followed by St. Lucia with twenty percent (20%).

This year the enrolment at Spartan Health Sciences University increased to 157 which mark a ninety one percent (91%) over the previous year. The enrolment at AIM-U remained relatively constant at one hundred and thirty three (133) students while the enrolment at IAU decreased by twenty four percent (24%) to one hundred and eight (108).

Seventy three percent (73%) of the forty nine (49) teachers at the three medical schools were full time. Males also represented seventy three (73%) of the total teachers.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School wrote the Cambridge examinations in 2013. The overall pass rate at SALCC decreased from 77.36% in 2012 to 74.08% in 2013 while at VFCSS the overall pass rate increased from 79.87% to 84.15% over the same period. Students at the VFCSS also wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2013 receiving an overall pass rate of 91.2%. Subjects sat at this exam include Biology, Chemistry, Physics and Environmental Science.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2012/13, two hundred and eleven point six (211.6) million dollars was allocated to the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour for both recurrent and capital expenditure. This represented 14.5% of the national budget for 2012/13 and a 6.5% increase over the previous year. The Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour had the second highest allocation and this has been the trend for the past years. Forty percent (40%) of Education's budget was allocated to Secondary Education, thirty four percent (34%) to Primary Education, nine percent (9%) to Tertiary Education and approximately one point five percent (1.5%) to Early Childhood Education. In 2012/13, Education Expenditure as a percentage of GDP was at 4.7%, a slight increase of 0.1 percentage points from the previous year 2011/12. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent. In 2012/13, the trend continued with the percentage slightly decreasing from 18% to 17.4%.

Teacher Attrition

Twenty one (21) primary and forty two (42) secondary school teachers left the service during the 2011/12 academic year due to resignation, termination, retirement and secondment among other reasons. The percentage of teacher leavers at the primary schools decreased by 0.4 percentage points from the previous year while that of secondary schools also decreased by 1 percentage point. In 2012/13, there were sixty seven (67) primary school teachers on study leave with eighty four percent (84%) getting study leave with pay from the Ministry of Education. At the secondary schools, sixty three (63) teachers were on study leave; twenty eight (28) less than the previous year. Eighty nine percent (89%) of these teachers were on study leave with pay. The teachers on study leave include students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College. Eleven percent (11%) of the primary school teachers and nineteen percent (19%) of the secondary school teachers on study leave were males.

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups exist at schools namely, the La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. There are school choir singing competitions held at both the primary and secondary levels. In the 2012/13 academic year, Laborie Boys' Primary won the primary schools choir competition while Leon Hess Comprehensive won at the secondary level. Solo Singing Competitions were also held, with Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary winning at the primary level and Vieux Fort Comprehensive – Campus B winning at the secondary level. In the Interschool Junior Calypso Competition, La Guerre Primary and Corinth Secondary captured the crowns at the primary and secondary levels respectively. This is the second consecutive year that Corinth Secondary is winning the Secondary Junior Calypso Competition.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2009/10 to 2012/13**

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Demographic, Social and Economic Context					
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102.3	102.8	102	101.9
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94	94	98.4	99	96.3
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community if possible)	40.2	35.3	39.1	44.4	43.5
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95.4	101.5	112.6
Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education					
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards (ECE)	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--	--
Access					
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	95.5	95.3
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	89.8	87.7
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	43.3	42.4
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135	134
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477	2385
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510	2497
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	76.1	79.9
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6	93.9
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886	3286
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182	1219
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384	759
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36	56
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308	319
Resources					
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90.3	88.5	87.12	89.08	88.6
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59.0	61.0	63.3	64.7	68.0
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	54.9	57.9	60.6	62.3	64.2
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for teaching/learning	--	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15	1:9
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16	1:15
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103	103
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103	103
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	20	30
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.7	5.2	5	4.6	4.7
Education expenditure as a % of total government exp.	13.67	13.78	15.11	14.85	14.52
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.53	79	76.42	75.98	75.06
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.81	1.07	--	--	--
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

In the 2013 Digest, Enrolment rates for 2011/12 were revised using revised population figures from the Central Statistics Office

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Resources (Continued)					
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.52
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3	61.5
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6	6
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75	75
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices - Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2	22.2
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8	--
Number of schools equipped with Keyboard Labs	1	1	1	1	1
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities					
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1	12.7
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.89	94.83	97.13	94.27
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80	83
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7	8
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9	9
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3	--
Participation in Child Art project (SPAC)	--	--	--	--	30
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--	--
School Safety					
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--	--
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--	--
Student Support Services					
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.02	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11	7	6.4	3.5	0.25
Participation in school feeding programme (%)	26	37	38.3	39.9	42

-- Data not available

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Student Support Services (Continued)					
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme (%)	13	16	17.5	18	17
Participation in school bursaries programme-Primary (%)	4.2	5	5	8.4	8.1
Participation in school bursaries programme -Secondary (%)	2	3	2.7	2.8	5
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process					
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17	1:17
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:14
System Outputs					
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9	55.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2	69.1
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8	53.1
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0	61.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1	41.8
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5	61.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9	51.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5	64.3
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	92	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	95	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	88	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	90	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	3	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.5
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.6	2
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	90	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	92	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	82	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Female	84	85	84	86	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.21	0.32	0.55	1.02	1.03
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.15	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.41
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	2323	2163
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	22.8	26.4
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.62	68.5	68.63	51.76	60.9
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.71	41.49	29.91	29.89	31.6
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

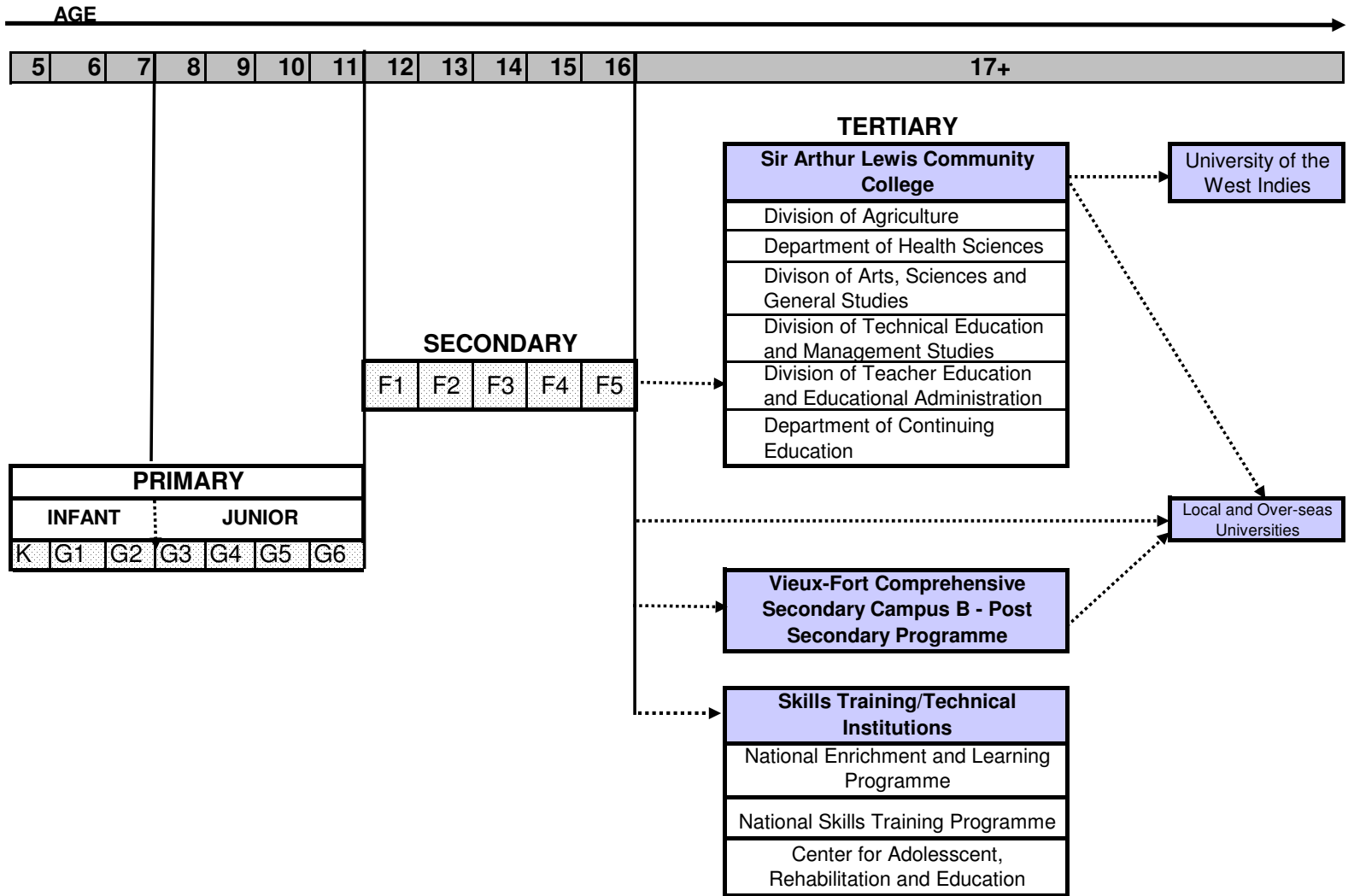
n.a. - not applicable

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2009/10 to 2012/13**

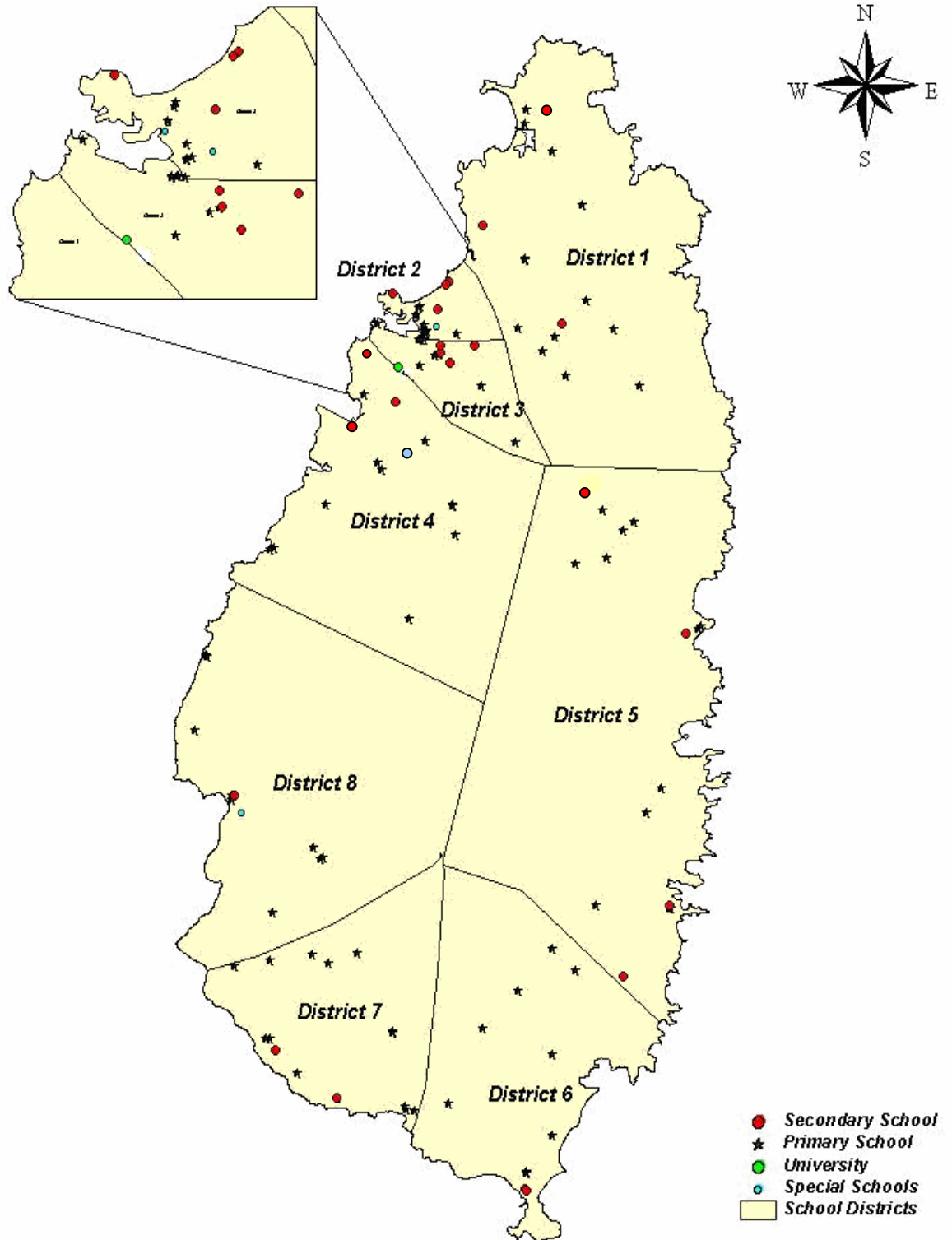
ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
System Outputs (Continued)					
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines - Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2	22.2
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 2	--	65.16	65.25	61.67	69.55
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 4	--	59.41	58.44	64.15	61.31
National Enrichment & Learning Programme					
Number of participants in continuing education courses by gender	989	1598	1250	1616	1425
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation					
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020	1235
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	133	203	460
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)	895	1112	1067	1010	1003

-- Data not available

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2011/12



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No. of Care Givers per Centre
2002/03	40	1332	145	33	9	4
2003/04	40	1284	127	32	10	3
2004/05	38	1253	129	33	10	3
2005/06	38	1249	136	33	9	4
2006/07	36	1400	153	39	9	4
2007/08	36	1452	154	40	9	4
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4
2012/13	38	1454	148	38	10	4

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2002/03	1332	670	50.3
2003/04	1284	651	50.7
2004/05	1253	657	52.4
2005/06	1249	620	49.6
2006/07	1400	697	49.8
2007/08	1452	699	48.1
2008/09	1527	740	48.5
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1
2012/13	1454	756	52.0

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2012/13

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	160	155	315
2	145	178	323
3	190	210	400
4	190	198	388
5 and over	13	15	28
Total	698	756	1454

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2012/13

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	315	11	11
2	323	10	12
3	400	13	14
4	388	13	14
5 and over	28	1	1
Total	1454	48.0	52.0

Note: Prior to 2007, Day Care centres were registered with the Ministry of Community Development.

From September 2007, Day Care Centers were joined with Preschools under the Ministry of Education and Culture as part of the Early Childhood Unit

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2012/13**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
Saltibus	11
New Frontiere	14
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17
Desruisseaux	19
Gadette	29
Mirja Sachs	30
Cicéron	36
Castries East/Entrepot	37
Fond Assau	37
Millet	38
Marigot	39
Coolie Town	40
La Caye	40
La Guerre	40
Labayee	40
Cul-de-sac	41
Fond St. Jacques	41
Babonneau	56
Dennery	59
La Ressource	59
Ti Rocher (Cas)	66
Sub Total	789

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Mount Zion	11
Quality	16
Jacmel	27
St. Joseph	30
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	32
Paddington Funhouse	34
Heritage Nuturing Center	35
Aunty Genny	36
Kids' Care Kindergarten	38
Salvation Army	38
Millennium Children	39
New Generation	39
Cecilias	40
Kiddies Homey	40
ABC Kindergarten	53
Corpus Christie	53
St. Helen's	104
Sub Total	665

Grand Total	1454
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2012/13

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Jacmel	27
Millet	38
Marigot	39
Kiddies Homey	40
Total	144

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
ABC Kindergarten	53
St. Helen's	104
Total	157

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Mount Zion	11
Quality	16
St. Joseph	30
Paddington Funhouse	34
Heritage Nurturing Center	35
Ciceron	36
Castries East/Entrepot	37
Fond Assau	37
Kids' Care Kindergarten	38
Salvation Army	38
Millennium Children	39
New Generation	39
Coolie Town	40
La Guerre	40
Labayee	40
Cul-de-sac	41
Corpus Christie	53
Babonneau	56
Ti Rocher (Cas)	66
Total	726

Micaud	
Centre	Enrolment
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17
Desruisseaux	19
Mirja Sachs	30
Total	66

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	41
Total	41

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
New Frontiere	14
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	32
Aunty Genny	36
Cecilias	40
Total	122

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	11
Total	11

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Gadette	29
La Caye	40
Dennery	59
La Ressource	59
Total	187

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2012/13

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Saltibus	11	2	6
Mirja Sachs	30	5	6
New Frontiere	14	2	7
La Caye	40	5	8
La Ressource	59	7	8
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17	2	9
Fond Assau	37	4	9
Desruisseaux	19	2	10
Millet	38	4	10
Gadette	29	3	10
Dennery	59	6	10
Cul-de-sac	41	4	10
Fond St. Jacques	41	4	10
Ti Rocher (Cas)	66	6	11
Ciceron	36	3	12
Castries East/Entrepot	37	3	12
Marigot	39	3	13
Coolie Town	40	3	13
La Guerre	40	3	13
Labayee	40	3	13
Babonneau	56	4	14
Sub Total	789	78	10

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Quality	16	4	4
Mount Zion	11	2	6
Corpus Christie	53	8	7
Paddington Funhouse	34	5	7
Heritage Nuturing Center	35	5	7
St. Joseph	30	4	8
Kids' Care Kindergarten	38	5	8
Jacmel	27	3	9
Millennium Children	39	4	10
New Generation	39	4	10
Kiddies Homey	40	4	10
Cecilias	40	4	10
Aunty Genny	36	3	12
Salvation Army	38	3	13
St. Helen's	104	7	15
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	32	2	16
ABC Kindergarten	53	3	18
Sub Total	665	70	10

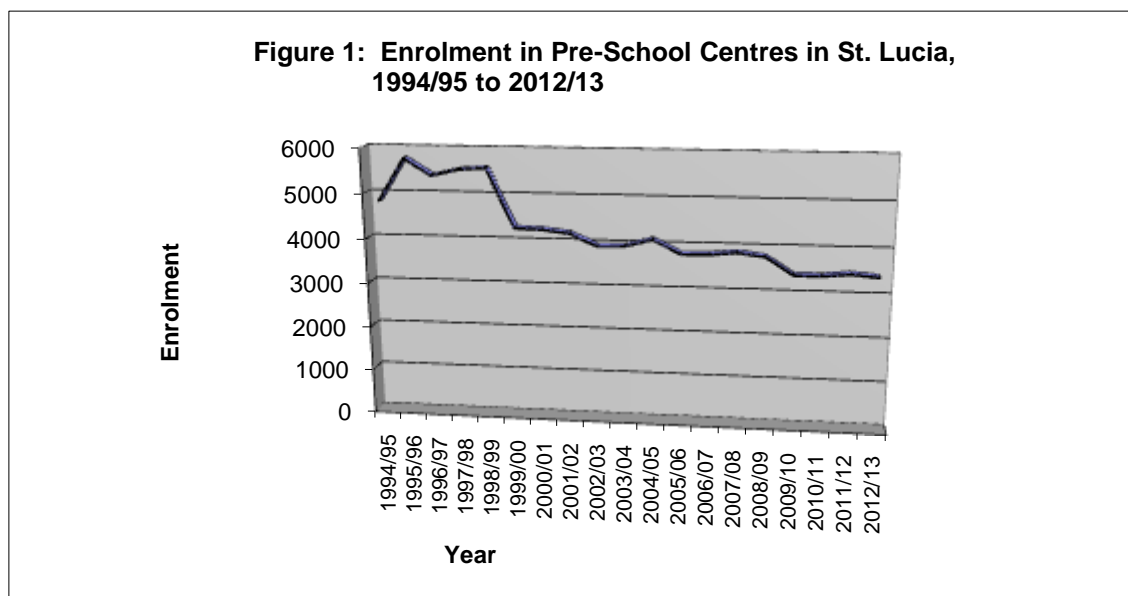
Grand Total	1454	148	10
--------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1994/95	109	4826	322	44	15	3
1995/96	134	5759	399	43	14	3
1996/97	137	5396	423	39	13	3
1997/98	136	5539	434	41	13	3
1998/99	158	5582	467	35	12	3
1999/00	105	4288	325	41	13	3
2000/01	106	4275	359	40	12	3
2001/02	113	4201	362	37	12	3
2002/03	112	3939	343	35	11	3
2003/04	111	3957	344	36	12	3
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4
2012/13	96	3428	353	36	10	4

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2000/01	4275	2148	50
2001/02	4201	2058	49
2002/03	3939	2019	51
2003/04	3957	2052	52
2004/05	4118	2061	53
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2011/12	3483	1741	50
2012/13	3428	1741	51

Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2012/13

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	124	118	242
2	297	323	620
3	606	597	1203
4	590	657	1247
5 and over	55	36	91
Age Unknown	15	10	25
Total	1687	1741	3428

Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2012/13

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	242	51	49
2	620	48	52
3	1203	50	50
4	1247	47	53
5 and over	91	60	40
Age Unknown	25	60	40
Total	3428	49.2	50.8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/13

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Tiny Tots	6
Joyful Steps	7
Berna's	8
Ti Rocher	8
New Beginning (predicament with hea	9
Funtime	11
Yolanda's	11
B-Win	12
Ti Dauphin	12
La Fargue	12
New Vision	12
Balata	13
Easy Learning	13
Rainbow Care	13
Rainbow Gardens	13
Barre Denis	14
Bridgette	14
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	14
Cocoa Girard	15
Kid's World (Soufriere)	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Black Bay	27
Deliverance Baptist	27
Precious Jewels	27
Canaries SDA	28
Curious Minds	29
Learning Tots	29
Achievers	30
Easy Going	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Loving Hands	31
Aunty Pinky	32
Juliana's	32
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Cho	32
Smith's	32
Eagle's Nest	34
Early Start (Dennerly)	34
First Steps	34
Kids Step ECDC	34
New Discovery	34
Building Young Minds (Castries)	35
Sunshine Hills	35
Tapion	35
Tender Minds	35
Tomorrow's Children	35
Wawa's	36
Patience	36
Sharon's	36
Creative Kids	37
Little Ambassadors	38
Reunion	38
T-Petit Young Children Center	39
Faulkners	40
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	40
Lets Be Friends	41
Alphabet Land	43
Gros Islet	43

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Bonne Terre Preparatory	16
James	17
Mary Jane	17
Happy Kidz	19
Kids Treasure	19
God Is Love	20
Tiny Learners	20
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	21
Children of the Future	22
Gems	22
St. Anthony	24
New Dawn	25
Banse	26
Kiddies Creative	26

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2012/13 (continued)

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Micoud	46
Happy Vale	47
St. Joseph's Convent	47
First Baptist	50
Foundation	50
Kiddies Headstart	50
Serve's	50
Grande Riviere ECLC	51
Early Learning Centre(mari)	52
Little Stars	52
Grow Education	54
Dennery Early Learning	59
Morne Tender Care	59
Nica's	59
Sure Start	60

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Wee First	64
Simona's	65
Montessori Children's Hous	67
Kids Pathway	68
Lions Early	68
St. Jude's	70
ABC Funhouse	72
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Ri	72
Tiny Hands	76
Young Learners	84
H.E.C.D.E.C.	103
Wee Wisdom	109
Grand Total	3428

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2012/13**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Rainbow Gardens	13
Mary Jane	17
Kids Treasure	19
Children of the Future	22
St. Anthony	24
Deliverance Baptist	27
Precious Jewels	27
Curious Minds	29
Loving Hands	31
Aunty Pinky	32
New Discovery	34
Building Young Minds (Castries)	35
Tapion	35
Tomorrow's Children	35
Wawa's	36
Sharon's	36
Creative Kids	37
Faulkners	40
Alphabet Land	43
Happy Vale	47
St.Joseph's Convent	47
First Baptist	50
Kiddies Headstart	50
Serve's	50
Little Stars	52
Morne Tender Care	59
Nica	59
Sure Start	60
Wee First	64
Montessori Children's House	67
Tiny Hands	76
Young Learners	84
H.E.C.D.E.C.	109
Wee Wisdom	109
Total Enrolment	1549
Average Enrolment	46

Soufriere	Enrolment
Kid's World (Soufriere)	15
Little Ambassadors	38
Grow Education	54
Simona's	65
Total Enrolment	172
Average Enrolment	43

Choiseul	Enrolment
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	9
La Fargue	12
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	14
Juliana's	32
Magdalene Moncherry	32
Reunion	38
Total Enrolment	137
Average Enrolment	23

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
Yolanda's	11
B-Win	12
Easy Learning	13
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	21
New Dawn	25
Black Bay	27
First Steps	34
T-Petit Young Children Center	39
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	40
Lets Be Friends	41
Kids Pathway	68
Lions Early	68
St. Jude's	70
ABC Funhouse	72
Total Enrolment	541
Average Enrolment	39

Table 13 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)**

Baborneau	Enrolment
Balata	13
Cocoa Girard	15
Happy Kidz	19
Total Enrolment	47
Average Enrolment	16

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Tiny Tots	6
Berna's	8
Barre Denis	14
Kids Step ECDC	34
Sunshine Hills	35
Total Enrolment	97
Average Enrolment	19

Gros-Ialet	Enrolment
Ti Dauphin	12
Bridgette	14
Bonne Terre Preparatory	16
Achievers	30
Easy Going	30
Eagle's Nest	34
Gros Islet	43
Foundation	50
Early Learning	52
Total Enrolment	281
Average Enrolment	31

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries SDA	28

Micoud	Enrolment
Joyful Steps	7
Ti Rocher	8
Funtime	11
New Vision	12
Rainbow Care	13
James	17
God Is Love	20
Gems	22
Learning Tots	29
Smith's	32
Patience	36
Micoud	46
Total Enrolment	253
Average Enrolment	21

Dennery	Enrolment
Tiny Learners	20
Early Start (Dennery)	34
Tender Minds	35
Grande Riviere ECLC	51
Dennery Early Learning	59
ABC Kindergarten - Deniere Riviere	72
Total Enrolment	271
Average Enrolment	45

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	26
Kiddies Creative	26
Total Enrolment	52
Average Enrolment	26

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Pre-School Districts	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Castries and its Environs	43	49	50	50	55	41	44	45	44	43	45	45	42	41	36	38	34	34	34
Vieux Fort	8	12	12	13	15	12	11	15	15	15	15	14	14	15	14	11	12	14	14
Micoud	13	14	15	13	15	8	10	12	13	12	12	11	10	11	11	10	10	10	12
Gros-Islet	3	7	8	8	10	8	8	8	8	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	7	9	9
Choiseul	5	7	4	4	6	4	4	4	5	7	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dennerly	10	12	11	10	13	7	7	7	6	7	6	8	7	7	6	6	6	5	6
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	5
Babonneau	9	9	12	12	14	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Soufriere	5	5	6	6	7	4	6	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Laborie	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	9	15	13	14	17	9	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	109	134	137	136	158	105	106	113	112	111	113	110	105	104	98	95	92	94	96

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Pre-School Districts	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Castries and its Environs	2520	2155	2176	--	1866	1901	1935	1805	1812	2038	1797	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1657	1549
Vieux Fort	597	527	597	--	583	512	492	533	549	541	544	503	541	516	407	475	534	541
Dennerly	563	564	516	--	328	290	259	215	242	243	276	209	225	212	234	287	193	271
Gros-Islet	290	292	321	--	329	344	292	303	287	328	293	357	320	360	284	254	298	281
Micoud	424	526	476	--	332	342	362	345	360	309	307	290	320	303	269	247	243	253
Soufriere	258	328	340	--	197	314	333	267	238	228	198	183	177	224	217	216	192	172
Choiseul	194	117	108	--	145	104	106	106	117	132	95	128	135	118	124	134	106	137
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	115	125	117	122	104	119	148	140	142	121	114	118	97
Babonneau	296	371	398	--	101	106	112	95	93	77	83	79	79	74	66	73	51	47
Laborie	156	206	199	--	191	218	167	134	130	105	86	70	72	77	64	59	63	52
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28
Community/Villages	461	310	408	--	216	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	5759	5396	5539	5582	4288	4275	4201	3939	3957	4118	3813	3824	3882	3807	3421	3423	3483	3428

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Pre-School Districts	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Soufriere	57	--	49	52	48	45	60	57	69	46	44	56	54	54	48	43
Dennerly	52	--	47	41	37	36	35	41	12	30	32	35	39	48	39	45
Castries and its Environs	44	--	46	43	43	41	42	45	40	44	45	49	43	46	49	46
Vieux Fort	46	--	49	47	33	36	37	36	39	36	36	37	37	40	38	39
Gros-Islet	40	--	41	43	37	38	36	36	38	40	40	40	36	36	33	31
Laborie	33	--	32	36	33	27	26	21	28	35	36	39	32	30	32	26
Micoud	37	--	42	34	30	27	30	26	27	29	29	28	27	25	24	21
Choiseul	27	--	36	26	27	21	17	17	12	18	23	20	21	22	18	23
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	29	31	29	31	26	40	30	28	28	24	19	20	19
Babonneau	33	--	17	21	22	19	19	19	30	20	20	19	17	18	17	16
Canaries	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28
Community/Villages	29	--	24	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	41	35	41	40	37	31	36	36	35	36	37	39	36	37	37	36

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

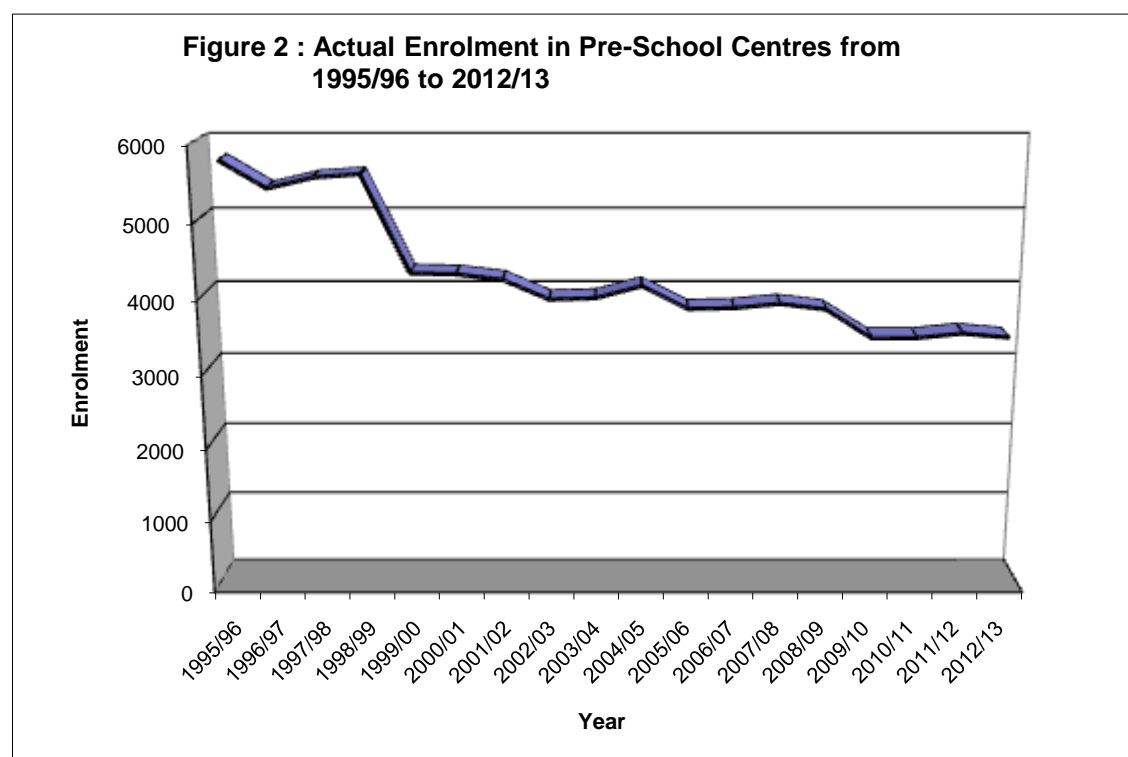
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
1995/96	6495	5759	88.70
1996/97	6680	5396	80.78
1997/98	6900	5539	80.28
1998/99	7096	5582	78.66
1999/00	7146	4288	60.01
2000/01	7130	4275	59.96
2001/02	6087	4201	69.02
2002/03	5799	3939	67.93
2003/04	5889	3957	67.19
2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4517	3483	77.11
2012/13	4554	3428	75.27

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 229



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Joyful Steps	4	2	Gros Islet	4	11
Black Bay	7	4	Kids Step ECDC	3	11
Berna's	2	4	Eagle's Nest	3	11
Bonne Terre Preparatory	4	4	Lions Early	6	11
Precious Jewels	6	5	Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	12
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	5	St. Jude's	6	12
God Is Love	4	5	Morne Tender Care	5	12
Aunty Pinky	6	5	Nica	5	12
Children of the Future	4	6	Wawa's	3	12
Funtime	2	6	Sharon's	3	12
Yolanda's	2	6	St. Anthony	2	12
Happy Vale	8	6	New Vision	1	12
Tiny Tots	1	6	Patience	3	12
Sure Start	10	6	B-Win	1	12
La Fargue	2	6	Creative Kids	3	12
Ti Dauphin	2	6	New Dawn	2	13
Foundation	8	6	Grande Riviere ECLC	4	13
Rainbow Care	2	7	Balata	1	13
Easy Learning	2	7	Rainbow Gardens	1	13
Montessori Children's House	10	7	Banse	2	13
Barre Denis	2	7	T-Petit Young Children Center	3	13
Canaries SDA	4	7	Faulkners	3	13
Bridgette	2	7	Deliverance Baptist	2	14
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7	Grow Education	4	14
Wee First	9	7	Lets Be Friends	3	14
Little Stars	7	7	St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	1	14
Cocoa Girard	2	8	Alphabet Land	3	14
Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	8	ABC Funhouse	5	14
Loving Hands	4	8	Learning Tots	2	15
St. Joseph's Convent	6	8	Achievers	2	15
Ti Rocher	1	8	Tiny Hands	5	15
Kiddies Headstart	6	8	Micoud	3	15
Wee Wisdom	13	8			
Young Learners	10	8			
New Discovery	4	9			
Mary Jane	2	9			
James	2	9			
First Steps	4	9			
H.E.C.D.E.C.	12	9			
Early Learning Centre(mari)	6	9			
Kiddies Creative	3	9			
Sunshine Hills	4	9			
Tapion	4	9			
Tomorrow's Children	4	9			
Happy Kidz	2	10			
Kids Treasure	2	10			
Curious Minds	3	10			
Dennery Early Learning	6	10			
Serve's	5	10			
Easy Going	3	10			

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13 (continued)

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Juliana's	2	16
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	16
Smith's	2	16
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	17
Tender Minds	2	18
Reunion	2	19
Little Ambassadors	2	19
Tiny Learners	1	20
Simona's	3	22
Gems	1	22
Kids Pathway	3	23
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	3	24
First Baptist	2	25
National	353	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2012/13

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Precious Jewels	6	5
Aunty Pinky	6	5
Children of the Future	4	6
Happy Vale	8	6
Sure Start	10	6
Montessori Children's House	10	7
Wee First	9	7
Little Stars	7	7
Loving Hands	4	8
St. Joseph's Convent	6	8
Kiddies Headstart	6	8
Wee Wisdom	13	8
Young Learners	10	8
New Discovery	4	9
Mary Jane	2	9
H.E.C.D.E.C.	12	9
Tapion	4	9
Tomorrow's Children	4	9
Kids Treasure	2	10
Curious Minds	3	10
Serve's	5	10
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	12
Morne Tender Care	5	12
Nica	5	12
Wawa's	3	12
Sharon's	3	12
St. Anthony	2	12
Creative Kids	3	12
Rainbow Gardens	1	13
Faulkners	3	13
Deliverance Baptist	2	14
Alphabet Land	3	14
Tiny Hands	5	15
First Baptist	2	25
District	175	9

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	8
Grow Education	4	14
Little Ambassadors	2	19
Simona's	3	22
District	11	16

Chaiseuf	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	5
La Fargue	2	6
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	1	14
Juliana's	2	16
Magdalene Moncherry (Pia)	2	16
Reunion	2	19
District	11	12

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kiddies Creative	3	9
Banse	2	13
District	5	10

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Black Bay	7	4
Yolanda's	2	6
Easy Learning	2	7
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7
First Steps	4	9
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	4	10
Lions Early	6	11
St. Jude's	6	12
B-Win	1	12
New Dawn	2	13
T-Petit Young Children Center	3	13
Lets Be Friends	3	14
ABC Funhouse	5	14
Kids Pathway	3	23
District	51	11

Gros Islet	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Bonne Terre Preparator	4	4
Ti Dauphin	2	6
Foundation	8	6
Bridgette	2	7
Early Learning Centre(m	6	9
Easy Going	3	10
Gros Islet	4	11
Eagle's Nest	3	11
Achievers	2	15
District	34	8

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Joyful Steps	4	2
God Is Love	4	5
Funtime	2	6
Rainbow Care	2	7
Ti Rocher	1	8
James	2	9
New Vision	1	12
Patience	3	12
Learning Tots	2	15
Micoud	3	15
Smith's	2	16
Gems	1	22
District	27	9

Babonneau	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Cocoa Girard	2	8
Happy Kidz	2	10
Balata	1	13
District	5	9

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries SDA	4	7

Dennery	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Dennery Early Learning	6	10
Grande Riviere ECLC	4	13
Early Start (Dennery)	2	17
Tender Minds	2	18
Tiny Learners	1	20

Anse La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Berna's	2	4
Tiny Tots	1	6
Barre Denis	2	7
Sunshine Hills	4	9
Kids Step ECDC	3	11
District	12	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Pre-School Districts	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Castries and its Environs	193	--	156	171	184	169	166	181	171	186	194	178	171	160	166	175
Vieux Fort	46	--	46	45	44	55	54	56	56	50	48	48	44	46	54	51
Gros-Islet	25	--	24	25	24	21	22	28	27	32	28	34	34	26	36	34
Micoud	38	--	18	27	28	26	29	24	22	21	24	21	20	21	21	27
Dennerly	35	--	22	19	18	14	13	15	17	14	15	16	16	19	13	18
Soufriere	23	--	13	22	23	17	16	15	11	13	11	11	14	16	13	11
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	10	10	10	9	8	10	11	14	13	13	14	12	12
Choiseul	7	--	6	8	8	10	13	14	13	12	11	12	11	12	10	11
Babonneau	30	--	8	10	10	6	8	6	7	7	8	10	7	7	5	5
Laborie	12	--	15	19	11	13	12	9	8	5	5	6	6	6	6	5
Canaries	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	4
Community/Villages	25	--	17	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	434	467	325	359	362	343	344	358	344	353	361	351	338	330	340	353

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Pre-School Districts	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Dennerly	15	--	15	15	16	18	19	16	14	17	15	14	15	17	15	15
Micoud	13	--	18	13	14	12	12	13	14	15	14	14	15	12	12	9
Soufriere	15	--	15	14	14	17	15	15	18	15	16	21	15	13	15	16
Castries and its Environs	11	--	12	11	11	12	11	11	11	10	10	11	10	11	10	9
Vieux Fort	13	--	13	11	10	11	10	10	10	11	12	11	9	11	10	11
Choiseul	15	--	24	13	14	11	9	9	7	8	12	10	11	11	11	12
Gros-Islet	13	--	14	14	13	15	13	12	12	10	12	11	9	11	8	8
Laborie	17	--	13	11	18	11	11	12	11	17	15	13	11	11	11	10
Babonneau	13	--	13	11	11	15	12	13	11	11	10	8	9	11	10	9
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	12	13	12	14	13	10	9	10	9	8	8	10	8
Canaries	--	--	--	10	9	10	4	7	8	7	11	11	8	5	7	7
Community/Villages	16	--	13	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	13	12	13	12	12	11	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

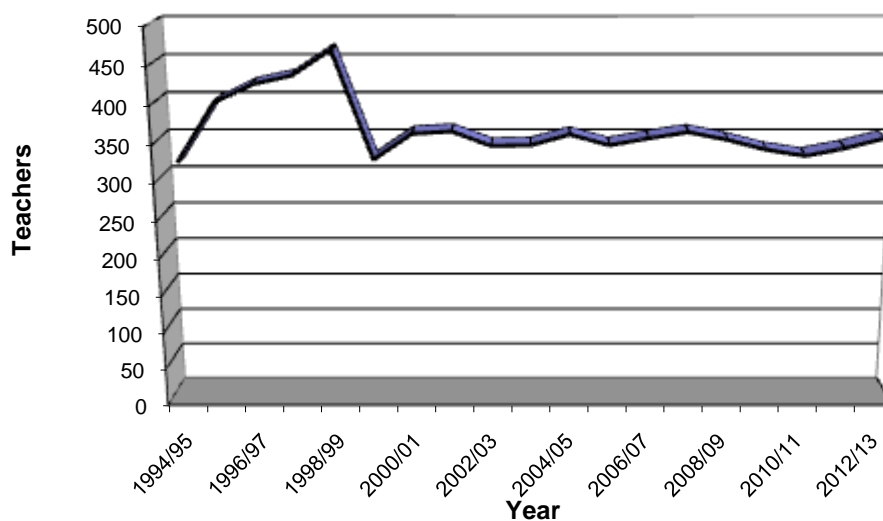
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres,
1994/95 to 2012/13**

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
1994/95	4826	322	15
1995/96	5759	399	14
1996/97	5396	423	13
1997/98	5539	434	13
1998/99	5582	467	12
1999/00	4288	325	13
2000/01	4275	359	12
2001/02	4201	362	12
2002/03	3939	343	11
2003/04	3957	344	12
2004/05	4118	358	12
2005/06	3813	344	11
2006/07	3824	353	11
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10
2012/13	3428	353	10

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1994/95 to 2012/13



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1996/97	84	31548	1175	37.3	376	27	14	1182
1997/98	84	31437	1168	38.2	374	27	14	1215
1998/99	82	29631	1151	38.4	361	26	14	1296
1999/00	82	28975	1081	39.7	353	27	13	1370
2000/01	82	28618	1052	43.7	349	27	13	1527
2001/02	82	27955	1062	46.0	341	26	13	1644
2002/03	81	27175	1057	45.3	335	26	13	1666
2003/04	78	25673	1039	44.9	329	25	13	1748
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	13	1859
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	248	19	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	13	3316
2012/13	75	16764	987	58.6	224	17	13	3495

Note: - The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux Fort Technical Institute. Similarly, the drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
1996/97	31548	15389	48
1997/98	31437	15326	47
1998/99	29631	14232	48
1999/00	28975	13984	48
2000/01	28618	13627	48
2001/02	27955	13367	48
2002/03	27175	12852	47
2003/04	25673	12151	47
2004/05	25009	11816	47
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49
2012/13	16764	8124	48

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	Leaver Rate (%)
1999/00	28975	265	175	440	1.5
2000/01	28618	211	166	377	1.3
2001/02	27955	168	203	371	1.3
2002/03	27175	168	172	340	1.3
2003/04	25673	194	144	338	1.3
2004/05	25009	176	142	318	1.3
2005/06	23969	57	127	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6
2011/12	17276	4	99	103	0.6

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	Leaver Rate (%)
1999/00	14991	196	83	279	1.9
2000/01	14991	141	88	229	1.5
2001/02	14588	116	91	207	1.4
2002/03	14323	126	79	205	1.4
2003/04	13522	127	85	212	1.6
2004/05	13193	126	65	191	1.4
2005/06	12559	48	57	105	0.8
2006/07	9782	21	54	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6
2011/12	8832	3	58	61	0.7

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	Leaver Rate (%)
1999/00	13984	69	92	161	1.2
2000/01	13627	70	78	148	1.1
2001/02	13367	52	112	164	1.2
2002/03	12852	42	93	135	1.1
2003/04	12151	67	59	126	1.0
2004/05	11816	50	77	127	1.1
2005/06	11410	9	70	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7
2011/12	8444	1	41	42	0.5

The reduction in the number of dropouts is due to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1999/00	1	0	3	1	0	0	8	17	159	76	265	0.91
2000/01	4	2	1	1	1	2	9	6	107	78	211	0.74
2001/02	2	2	1	0	2	2	6	10	90	53	168	0.50
2002/03	6	4	1	3	3	1	1	17	80	52	168	0.62
2003/04	4	1	2	0	3	2	13	30	107	32	194	0.76
2004/05	6	2	2	1	3	4	10	34	103	11	176	0.70
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.24
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.11
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.10
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.06
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.08
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.02

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1999/00	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	15	111	59	196	1.33
2000/01	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	75	46	141	0.94
2001/02	1	2	1	0	2	2	3	9	60	36	116	0.80
2002/03	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	17	65	34	125	0.67
2003/04	3	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	75	18	103	0.78
2004/05	4	1	1	0	1	3	7	25	84	0	126	0.96
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.38
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.19
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.13
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.06
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1999/00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	48	17	69	0.49
2000/01	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	32	32	70	0.51
2001/02	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	17	52	0.39
2002/03	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	15	18	42	0.33
2003/04	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	32	14	67	0.53
2004/05	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	19	11	50	0.42
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.08
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2012/13

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	140	41	12	10	8	32	65	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	308	3.6
Female	78	17	12	5	4	11	45	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	172	2.1
Total	218	58	24	15	12	43	110	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	480	2.9

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2001/02	27955	525	1.8
2002/03	27175	841	3.0
2003/04	25673	627	2.3
2004/05	25009	648	2.5
2005/06	23969	525	2.1
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.4
2008/09	19287	466	2.3
2009/10	18594	483	2.5
2010/11	17982	438	2.4
2011/12	17276	393	2.2
2012/13	16764	480	2.8

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2001/02	525	183	34.9
2002/03	841	273	32.5
2003/04	627	264	42.1
2004/05	648	293	45.2
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.9
2012/13	480	172	35.8

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2001/02	14588	342	2.3
2002/03	14323	568	3.9
2003/04	13522	363	2.5
2004/05	13193	355	2.6
2005/06	12559	327	2.5
2006/07	10947	370	2.9
2007/08	10255	334	3.1
2008/09	9833	303	3.0
2009/10	9529	285	2.9
2010/11	9148	286	3.0
2011/12	8832	244	2.7
2012/13	8640	308	3.5

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2012/13

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2001/02	13367	183	1.3
2002/03	12852	273	2.0
2003/04	12151	264	2.1
2004/05	11816	293	2.4
2005/06	11410	198	1.7
2006/07	10382	210	1.8
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	1.6
2009/10	9065	198	2.1
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	1.7
2012/13	8124	172	2.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2012/13

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	270	14	5.2
Balata Combined	138	11	8.0
Boguis Combined	95	6	6.3
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	954	6	0.6
Des Barras Combined	30	1	3.3
Fond Assau Combined	158	15	9.5
Grande Riviere Primary	205	8	3.9
Gros Islet Infant	143	17	11.9
Gros Islet Primary	218	10	4.6
La Guerre Combined	127	5	3.9
Monchy Combined	229	9	3.9
Total for District One	2567	102	4.0

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	270	0	0.0
Anglican Primary	351	2	0.6
Camille Henry Memorial	731	1	0.1
Carmen Rene Memorial	732	21	2.9
Methodist Combined	393	0	0.0
Morne Dudon Combined	298	7	2.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	479	18	3.8
Total for District Two	3254	49	1.5

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	13	3.3
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557	16	2.9
Bocage Combined	126	1	0.8
Forestierre Combined	90	4	4.4
Marchand Combined	218	7	3.2
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	2	0.7
R.C. Boys' Primary	450	26	5.8
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	3	2.7
Total for District Three	2222	72	3.2

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	109	8	7.3
Anse La Raye Primary	153	16	10.5
Bexon Infant	101	4	4.0
Bexon Primary	156	0	0.0
Ciceron Combined	281	12	4.3
La Croix Maingot Combined	310	1	0.3
Millet Infant	89	4	4.5
Millet Primary	114	11	9.6
Odsan Combined	232	12	5.2
Roseau Combined	160	9	5.6
Total for District Four	1705	77	4.5

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2012/13 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Aux Lyons Combined	192	5	2.6
Deniere Riviere Combined	194	13	6.7
Dennery Infant	218	4	1.8
Dennery Primary	274	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	152	2	1.3
Micoud Infant	160	3	1.9
Micoud Primary	245	0	0.0
Mon Repos Combined	175	5	2.9
Patience Combined	138	2	1.4
Richfond Combined	249	11	4.4
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	0	0.0
Total District Five	2186	45	2.1

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Augier Combined	322	14	4.3
Belle Vue Combined	144	1	0.7
Blanchard Combined	178	5	2.8
Desruisseaux Combined	224	0	0.0
Grace Combined	149	6	4.0
Pierrot Combined	250	6	2.4
Plain View Combined	612	10	1.6
Vieux Fort Infant	215	11	5.1
Vieux Fort Primary	322	6	1.9
Vigier Combined	48	2	4.2
Total for District Six	2464	61	2.5

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Banse La Grace	94	0	0.0
Delcer Combined	140	0	0.0
Dugard Combined	90	4	4.4
Laborie Boys' Primary	122	2	1.6
Laborie Girls' Primary	120	5	4.2
Mongouge Government School	121	8	6.6
Piaye Combined	107	2	1.9
Reunion Primary	142	6	4.2
Riviere Doree Combined	128	8	6.3
Roblot Government School	73	0	0.0
Saltibus Combined	150	2	1.3
Total for District Seven	1287	37	2.9

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	90	5	5.6
Canaries Infant	67	11	16.4
Canaries Primary	113	0	0.0
Etangs Combined	179	10	5.6
Fond St.Jacques Primary	158	3	1.9
Soufriere Infant	213	8	3.8
Soufriere Primary	259	0	0.0
Total for District Eight	1079	37	3.4

National Total	16764	480	2.9
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2012/13

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Boguis Combined	95
Banse La Grace	94
Forestierre Combined	90
Dugard Combined	90
Bouton Combined	90
Millet Infant	89
Roblot Government School	73
Canaries Infant	67
Vigier Combined	48
Des Barras Combined	30
Average Enrolment	77

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Deniere Riviere Combined	194
Aux Lyons Combined	192
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189
Etangs Combined	179
Blanchard Combined	178
Mon Repos Combined	175
Roseau Combined	160
Micoud Infant	160
Fond Assau Combined	158
Fond St. Jacques Primary	158
Bexon Primary	156
Anse La Raye Primary	153
La Resource Combined	152
Saltibus Combined	150
Grace Combined	149
Belle Vue Combined	144
Gros Islet Infant	143
Reunion Primary	142
Delcer Combined	140
Balata Combined	138
Patience Combined	138
Riviere Doree Combined	128
La Guerre Combined	127
Bocage Combined	126
Laborie Boys' Primary	122
Mongouge Government School	121
Laborie Girls' Primary	120
Millet Primary	114
Canaries Primary	113
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111
Anse La Raye Infant	109
Piaye Combined	107
Bexon Infant	101
Average Enrolment	145

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
Morne Dudon Combined	298
Ciceron Combined	281
R.C. Boys' Infant	277
Dennerly Primary	274
Babonneau Primary	270
Anglican Infant	270
Soufriere Primary	259
Pierrot Combined	250
Richfond Combined	249
Micoud Primary	245
Odsan Combined	232
Monchy Combined	229
Desruisseaux Combined	224
Gros Islet Primary	218
Marchand Combined	218
Dennerly Infant	218
Vieux Fort Infant	215
Soufriere Infant	213
Grande Riviere Primary	205
Average Enrolment	244

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Methodist Combined	393
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393
Anglican Primary	351
Augier Combined	322
Vieux Fort Primary	322
La Croix Maingot Combined	310
Average Enrolment	349

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
Vide Bouteille Combined	479
R.C. Boys' Primary	450
Average Enrolment	465

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2012/13 (Continued)**

Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557
Average Enrolment	557

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
Plain View Combined	612
Average Enrolment	612

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
Carmen Rene Memorial	732
Camille Henry Memorial	731
Average Enrolment	732

Schools with 800 or more Pupils	Enrolment
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	954
Average Enrolment	954

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2012/13

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	954	481
Babonneau Primary	270	123
Monchy Combined	229	127
Gros Islet Primary	218	106
Grande Riviere Combined	205	96
Fond Assau Combined	158	74
Gros Islet Infant	143	66
Balata Combined	138	62
La Guerre Combined	127	55
Boguis Combined	95	47
Des Barras Combined	30	11
Average Enrolment	233	113

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557	557
R.C. Boys' Primary	450	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	393
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	0
Marchand Combined	218	97
Bocage Combined	126	56
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	60
Forestierre Combined	90	48
Average Enrolment	278	151

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Carmen Rene Memorial	732	353
Camille Henry Memorial	731	354
Vide Bouteille Combined	479	206
Methodist Combined	393	166
Anglican Primary	351	148
Morne Dudon Combined	298	142
Anglican Infant	270	117
Average Enrolment	465	212

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
La Croix Maingot Combined	310	146
Ciceron Combined	281	138
Odsan Combined	232	124
Roseau Combined	160	79
Bexon Primary	156	67
Anse La Raye Primary	153	73
Millet Primary	114	61
Anse La Raye Infant	109	47
Bexon Infant	101	36
Millet Infant	89	33
Average Enrolment	171	81

Table 38 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2012/13 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dennerly Primary	274	141
Richfond Combined	249	112
Micoud Primary	245	118
Dennerly Infant	218	94
Deniere Riviere Combined	194	89
Aux Lyons Combined	192	91
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	94
Mon Repos Combined	175	92
Micoud Infant	160	73
La Resource Combined	152	75
Patience Combined	138	61
Average Enrolment	199	95

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Saltibus Combined	150	69
Reunion Primary	142	71
Delcer Combined	140	59
Riviere Doree Combined	128	69
Laborie Boys' Primary	122	0
Mongouge Government School	121	67
Laborie Girls' Primary	120	120
Playe Combined	107	56
Banse La Grace	94	46
Dugard Combined	90	37
Roblot Government School	73	39
Average Enrolment	117	58

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	612	308
Vieux Fort Primary	322	152
Augier Combined	322	159
Pierrot Combined	250	112
Desruisseaux Combined	224	108
Vieux Fort Infant	215	114
Blanchard Combined	178	86
Grace Combined	149	67
Belle Vue Combined	144	60
Vigier Combined	48	29
Average Enrolment	246	120

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	259	116
Soufriere Infant	213	100
Etangs Combined	179	76
Fond St.Jacques Primary	158	84
Canaries Primary	113	56
Bouton Combined	90	43
Canaries Infant	67	31
Average Enrolment	154	72

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2012/13

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Des Barras Combined	250	30	88.0
Roblot Government School	300	73	75.7
Banse La Grace	310	94	69.7
Belle Vue Combined	455	144	68.4
Reunion Primary	445	142	68.1
Soufriere Primary	764	259	66.1
Blanchard Combined	520	178	65.8
Mongouge Government School	345	121	64.9
Saltibus Combined	425	150	64.7
Bocage Combined	350	126	64.0
Millet Primary	315	114	63.8
Dugard Combined	240	90	62.5
Mon Repos Combined	450	175	61.1
Babonneau Primary	690	270	60.9
Roseau Combined	385	160	58.4
La Guerre Combined	300	127	57.7
Piaye Combined	250	107	57.2
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	120	57.1
Forestierre Combined	210	90	57.1
Marchand Combined	502	218	56.6
Canaries Infant	150	67	55.3
Canaries Primary	250	113	54.8
Aux Lyons Combined	420	192	54.3
Patience Combined	300	138	54.0
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	122	51.2
Grande Riviere Combined	420	205	51.2
Vieux Fort Infant	440	215	51.1
Micoud Infant	326	160	50.9
Millet Infant	180	89	50.6
Soufriere Infant	420	213	49.3
Anse La Raye Primary	300	153	49.0
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	158	47.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	111	47.1
Vigier Combined	90	48	46.7
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	310	46.6
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	189	46.0
Pierrot Combined	450	250	44.4

Table 39 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2012/13

(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Delcer Combined	250	140	44.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	194	42.9
Desruisseaux Combined	384	224	41.7
Micoud Primary	420	245	41.7
Gros Islet Primary	360	218	39.4
Odsan Combined	375	232	38.1
Dennerly Infant	350	218	37.7
Bexon Primary	250	156	37.6
Balata Combined	220	138	37.3
Bexon Infant	160	101	36.9
Fond Assau Combined	250	158	36.8
Augier Combined	500	322	35.6
Anglican Infant	400	270	32.5
Gros Islet Infant	210	143	31.9
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	393	29.8
Morne Dudon Combined	420	298	29.0
Riviere Doree Combined	177	128	27.7
Etangs Combined	245	179	26.9
Vieux Fort Primary	440	322	26.8
Ciceron Combined	382	281	26.4
Grace Combined	200	149	25.5
Boguis Combined	126	95	24.6
La Resource Combined	200	152	24.0
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	479	24.0
Dennerly Primary	360	274	23.9
Anse La Raye Infant	140	109	22.1
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	277	20.9
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	450	14.3
Methodist Combined	455	393	13.6
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	557	11.6
Richfond Combined	280	249	11.1
Bouton Combined	100	90	10.0
Plain View Combined	630	612	2.9
Monchy Combined	230	229	0.4
Camille Henry Memorial	711	731	-2.8
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	954	-6.0
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	732	-12.6
Anglican Primary	215	351	-63.3
Total for all Schools	27247	16764	38.5

Out of the 351 students enrolled at the Anglican Primary School, 26 students occupied a classroom at the Anglican Infant School

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2012/13**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	30	88.0
Babonneau Primary	690	270	60.9
La Guerre Combined	300	127	57.7
Grande Riviere Combined	420	205	51.2
Gros Islet Primary	360	218	39.4
Balata Combined	220	138	37.3
Fond Assau Combined	250	158	36.8
Gros Islet Infant	210	143	31.9
Boguis Combined	126	95	24.6
Monchy Combined	230	229	0.4
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	954	-6.0
District Total	3956	2567	35.1

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anglican Infant	400	270	32.5
Morne Dudon Combined	420	298	29.0
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	479	24.0
Methodist Combined	455	393	13.6
Camille Henry Memorial	711	731	-2.8
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	732	-12.6
Anglican Primary	215	351	-63.3
District Total	3481	3254	6.5

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bocage Combined	350	126	64.0
Forestierre Combined	210	90	57.1
Marchand Combined	502	218	56.6
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	111	47.1
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	393	29.8
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	277	20.9
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	450	14.3
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	557	11.6
District Total	3337	2222	33.4

Table 40 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2012/13(Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Millet Primary	315	114	63.8
Roseau Combined	385	160	58.4
Millet Infant	180	89	50.6
Anse La Raye Primary	300	153	49.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	310	46.6
Odsan Combined	375	232	38.1
Bexon Primary	250	156	37.6
Bexon Infant	160	101	36.9
Ciceron Combined	382	281	26.4
Anse La Raye Infant	140	109	22.1
District Total	3067	1705	44.4

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Mon Repos Combined	450	175	61.1
Aux Lyons Combined	420	192	54.3
Patience Combined	300	138	54.0
Micoud Infant	326	160	50.9
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	189	46.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	194	42.9
Micoud Primary	420	245	41.7
Dennerly Infant	350	218	37.7
La Resource Combined	200	152	24.0
Dennerly Primary	360	274	23.9
Richfond Combined	280	249	11.1
District Total	3796	2186	42.4

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belle Vue Combined	455	144	68.4
Blanchard Combined	520	178	65.8
Vieux Fort Infant	440	215	51.1
Vigier Combined	90	48	46.7
Pierrot Combined	450	250	44.4
Desruisseaux Combined	384	224	41.7
Augier Combined	500	322	35.6
Vieux Fort Primary	440	322	26.8
Grace Combined	200	149	25.5
Plain View Combined	630	612	2.9
District Total	4109	2464	40.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2012/13 (Continued)**

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	73	75.7
Banse La Grace	310	94	69.7
Reunion Primary	445	142	68.1
Mongouge Government School	345	121	64.9
Saltibus Combined	425	150	64.7
Dugard Combined	240	90	62.5
Playe Combined	250	107	57.2
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	120	57.1
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	122	51.2
Delcer Combined	250	140	44.0
Riviere Doree Combined	177	128	27.7
District Total	3272	1287	60.7

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Soufriere Primary	764	259	66.1
Canaries Infant	150	67	55.3
Canaries Primary	250	113	54.8
Soufriere Infant	420	213	49.3
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	158	47.3
Etangs Combined	245	179	26.9
Bouton Combined	100	90	10.0
District Total	2229	1079	51.6

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2012/13

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Dame Pearlette Louisy	427	13	33	527	16	33	954	29	33
Gros Islet Primary	na	na	na	218	8	27	218	8	27
Monchy Combined	88	5	18	141	5	28	229	10	23
Grande Riviere Primary	88	4	22	117	5	23	205	9	23
Gros Islet Infant	143	7	20	na	na	na	143	7	20
Fond Assau Combined	49	3	16	109	5	22	158	8	20
Babonneau Primary	103	6	17	167	8	21	270	14	19
La Guerre Combined	53	3	18	74	4	19	127	7	18
Balata Combined	68	4	17	70	4	18	138	8	17
Boguis Combined	43	3	14	52	4	13	95	7	14
Des Barras Combined	17	2	9	13	1	13	30	3	10
District Total	1079	50	22	1488	60	25	2567	110	23

Note that the Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Camille Henry Memorial	310	9	34	421	13	32	731	22	33
Carmen Rene Memorial	312	10	31	420	13	32	732	23	32
Vide Bouteille Primary	188	6	31	291	11	26	479	17	28
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	351	13	27	351	13	27
Methodist Primary	167	7	24	226	9	25	393	16	25
Morne Dudon Combined	124	6	21	174	8	22	298	14	21
Anglican Infant	270	16	17	na	na	na	270	16	17
District Total	1371	54	25	1883	67	28	3254	121	27

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	557	20	28	557	20	28
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	450	17	26	450	17	26
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	16	25	na	na	na	393	16	25
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	12	23	na	na	na	277	12	23
Bocage Combined	56	3	19	70	4	18	126	7	18
Marchand Combined	77	6	13	141	7	20	218	13	17
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.)	53	3	18	58	4	15	111	7	16
Forestiere Combined	34	3	11	56	4	14	90	7	13
District Total	890	43	21	1332	56	24	2222	99	22

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
La Croix Maingot Combined	112	6	19	198	8	25	310	14	22
Cicéron Combined	106	6	18	175	8	22	281	14	20
Roseau Combined	62	3	21	98	5	20	160	8	20
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	156	8	20	156	8	20
Anse La Raye Primary	na	na	na	153	8	19	153	8	19
Millet Primary	na	na	na	114	6	19	114	6	19
Anse La Raye Infant	109	6	18	na	na	na	109	6	18
Odsan Combined	90	5	18	142	8	18	232	13	18
Bexon Infant	101	6	17	na	na	na	101	6	17
Millet Infant	89	6	15	na	na	na	89	6	15
District Total	669	32	21	1036	51	20	1705	89	19

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Mon Repos Combined	75	3	25	100	4	25	175	7	25
Dennery Primary	na	na	na	274	11	25	274	11	25
Micoud Primary	na	na	na	245	11	22	245	11	22
La Resource Combined	63	3	21	89	4	22	152	7	22
Dennery Infant	218	11	20	na	na	na	218	11	20
Patience Combined	59	3	20	79	4	20	138	7	20
Richfond Combined	105	5	21	144	8	18	249	13	19
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	72	4	18	117	6	20	189	10	19
Micoud Infant	160	9	18	na	na	na	160	9	18
Deniere Riviere Combined	82	5	16	112	7	16	194	12	16
Aux Lyons Combined	84	6	14	108	6	18	192	12	16
District Total	918	49	19	1268	61	21	2186	110	20

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Plain View Combined	265	9	29	347	12	29	612	21	29
Vieux Fort Primary	na	na	na	322	13	25	322	13	25
Augier Combined	134	6	22	188	8	24	322	14	23
Vieux Fort Infant	215	10	22	na	na	na	215	10	22
Grace Combined	64	3	21	85	4	21	149	7	21
Blanchard Combined	70	4	18	108	5	22	178	9	20
Pierrot Combined	105	6	18	145	8	18	250	14	18
Desruisseaux Combined	86	5	17	138	8	17	224	13	17
Belle Vue Combined	58	4	15	86	5	17	144	9	16
Vigier Combined	23	2	12	25	2	13	48	4	12
District Total	1020	49	21	1444	65	22	2464	114	22

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Reunion Primary	57	3	19	85	4	21	142	7	20
Delcer Combined	67	3	22	73	4	18	140	7	20
Saltibus Combined	52	3	17	98	5	20	150	8	19
Riviere Doree Combined	54	3	18	74	4	19	128	7	18
Mongouge Government School	55	3	18	66	4	17	121	7	17
Piaye Combined	51	3	17	56	4	14	107	7	15
Laborie Boys' Primary	46	3	15	76	5	15	122	8	15
Laborie Girls' Primary	52	4	13	68	4	17	120	8	15
Banse/La Grace	41	3	14	53	4	13	94	7	13
Dugard Combined	38	3	13	52	4	13	90	7	13
Roblot Government School	37	3	12	36	3	12	73	6	12
District Total	550	34	16	737	45	16	1287	79	16

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	259	11	24	259	11	24
Etangs Combined	89	4	22	90	4	23	179	8	22
Fond St. Jacques Primary	80	4	20	78	4	20	158	8	20
Soufriere Infant	213	11	19	na	na	na	213	11	19
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	113	6	19	113	6	19
Canaries Infant	67	4	17	na	na	na	67	4	17
Bouton Combined	37	3	12	53	4	13	90	7	13
District Total	486	26	19	593	29	20	1079	55	20

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
1995/96	10973	15583	4816	31372	35.0	49.7	15.4	100
1996/97	11371	15648	4529	31548	36.0	49.6	14.4	100
1997/98	11861	15400	4176	31437	37.7	49.0	13.3	100
1998/99	11317	14264	4050	29631	38.2	48.1	13.7	100
1999/00	10953	14394	3628	28975	37.8	49.7	12.5	100
2000/01	10826	14655	3137	28618	37.8	51.2	11.0	100
2001/02	10478	14476	3001	27955	37.5	51.8	10.7	100
2002/03	10057	14337	2781	27175	37.0	52.8	10.2	100
2003/04	9552	14031	2090	25673	37.2	54.7	8.1	100
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100
2009/10	7567	11027	0	18594	40.7	59.3	0.0	100
2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982	40.8	59.2	0.0	100
2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276	41.4	58.6	0.0	100
2012/13	6983	9781	0	16764	41.7	58.3	0.0	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1999/00	3783	3519	3651	3641	3515	3682	3556	1692	1487	449	28975
2000/01	3619	3651	3556	3607	3567	3607	3874	1483	1172	482	28618
2001/02	3399	3481	3598	3524	3562	3525	3865	1128	1083	790	27955
2002/03	3395	3274	3388	3576	3384	3514	3863	1454	983	344	27175
2003/04	3135	3236	3181	3333	3520	3407	3771	1018	753	319	25673
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25009
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	987	711	323	23969
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18534
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17982
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17276
2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	0	0	0	16764

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1999/00	1967	1808	1904	1839	1715	1828	1787	928	948	267	14991
2000/01	1905	1894	1837	1879	1780	1778	1992	828	781	317	14991
2001/02	1707	1801	1891	1819	1846	1760	1919	669	677	499	14558
2002/03	1774	1631	1763	1869	1743	1827	1998	843	656	219	14323
2003/04	1643	1658	1584	1733	1848	1769	1947	638	493	209	13522
2004/05	1617	1532	1649	1569	1720	1788	1846	779	555	138	13193
2005/06	1519	1507	1522	1598	1514	1732	1834	630	490	213	12559
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10255
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	8148
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832
2012/13	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	0	0	0	8640

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1999/00	1816	1711	1747	1802	1800	1854	1769	764	539	182	13984
2000/01	1714	1757	1719	1728	1787	1829	1882	655	391	165	13627
2001/02	1692	1680	1707	1705	1716	1765	1946	459	406	291	13367
2002/03	1621	1643	1625	1707	1641	1687	1865	611	327	125	12852
2003/04	1492	1578	1597	1600	1672	1638	1824	380	260	110	12151
2004/05	1548	1415	1524	1600	1593	1652	1712	488	211	73	11816
2005/06	1516	1475	1408	1478	1517	1574	1754	357	221	110	11410
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9066
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444
2012/13	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	0	0	0	8124

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2000/01	3619	3651	97	3651	3556	101	3556	3607	99	3607	3567	98	3567	3607	103	3607	3874	105
2001/02	3399	3481	96	3481	3598	99	3598	3524	99	3524	3562	99	3562	3525	99	3525	3865	107
2002/03	3395	3274	96	3274	3388	97	3388	3576	99	3576	3384	96	3384	3514	99	3514	3863	110
2003/04	3135	3236	95	3236	3181	97	3181	3333	98	3333	3520	98	3520	3407	101	3407	3771	107
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	99	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	96	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	99	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	103
2012/13	2429	2260	92	2260	2268	99	2268	2362	98	2362	2281	98	2281	2546	101	2546	2618	105

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2000/01	1905	1894	96	1894	1837	102	1837	1879	99	1879	1780	97	1780	1778	104	1778	1992	109
2001/02	1707	1801	95	1801	1891	100	1891	1819	99	1819	1846	98	1846	1760	99	1760	1919	108
2002/03	1774	1631	96	1631	1763	98	1763	1869	99	1869	1743	96	1743	1827	99	1827	1998	114
2003/04	1643	1658	93	1658	1584	97	1584	1733	98	1733	1848	99	1848	1769	101	1769	1947	107
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	99	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	90	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	98	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	91	1295	1199	95	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	96	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	96	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102
2012/13	1276	1188	92	1188	1167	98	1167	1236	98	1236	1134	97	1134	1338	102	1338	1301	106

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2000/01	1714	1757	97	1757	1719	100	1719	1728	99	1728	1787	99	1787	1829	102	1829	1882	102
2001/02	1692	1680	98	1680	1707	97	1707	1705	98	1705	1716	99	1716	1765	99	1765	1946	106
2002/03	1621	1643	97	1643	1625	97	1625	1707	100	1707	1641	96	1641	1687	98	1687	1865	106
2003/04	1492	1578	97	1578	1597	97	1597	1600	98	1600	1672	98	1672	1638	100	1638	1824	108
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105
2005/06	1516	1475	95	1475	1408	98	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	95	1517	1574	98	1574	1754	105
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	98	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	99	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103
2012/13	1153	1072	92	1072	1101	99	1101	1126	99	1126	1147	99	1147	1208	100	1208	1317	105

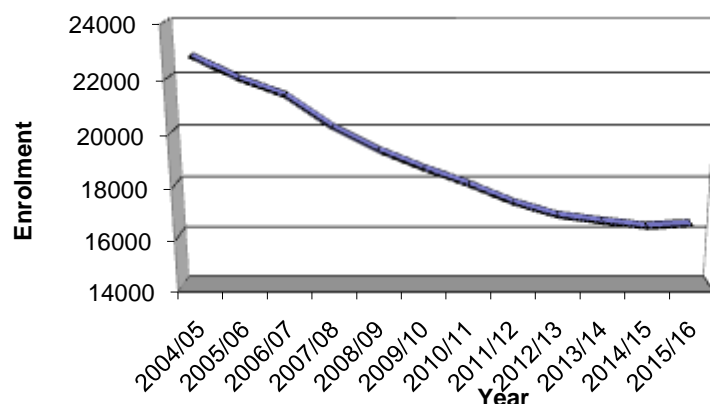
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Actual	2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	22765
	2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	21948
	2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	21329
	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
Projected	2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764
	2013/14	2478	2282	2260	2269	2361	2284	2599	16533
	2014/15	2496	2327	2281	2260	2270	2360	2339	16334
	2015/16	2536	2345	2327	2281	2260	2271	2407	16427

- Notes :
- Figures for 2004/05 to 2012/13 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters.
 - Population projections of 5 year olds for 2010 are Population Census figures. These data and projections up to 2015 were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office. Kindergarten enrolments have been estimated to be the population of 5 year olds plus an average of 7% repeaters over the past 5 years. Projections for Grade 1's have also taken into account the 7% repeaters.
 - Enrolment projections from Grade 2 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 99% plus 1% repeaters have been applied throughout the projection period for grades 2 to 5.
 - Over the past 5 years an average of 3% of the students repeat Grade 6 as reported by principals in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2013/14 to 2015/16
 - The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2015/16



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2015/16

	Year	Total Population In Age Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1995/96	23018	10973	15583	26556	115
	1996/97	22739	11371	15648	27019	119
	1997/98	22641	11861	15400	27261	120
	1998/99	22736	11317	14264	25581	113
	1999/00	23002	10953	14394	25347	110
	2000/01	23357	10826	14655	25481	109
	2001/02	23280	10478	14476	24954	107
	2002/03	23009	10057	14337	24394	106
	2003/04	23437	9552	14031	23583	101
	2004/05	22985	9285	13480	22765	99
	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
2011/12	17810	7147	10129	17276	97	
2012/13	17396	6957	9807	16764	96	
Projected	2013/14	17040	7020	9513	16533	97
	2014/15	16753	7105	9229	16334	98
	2015/16	16559	7208	9219	16427	99

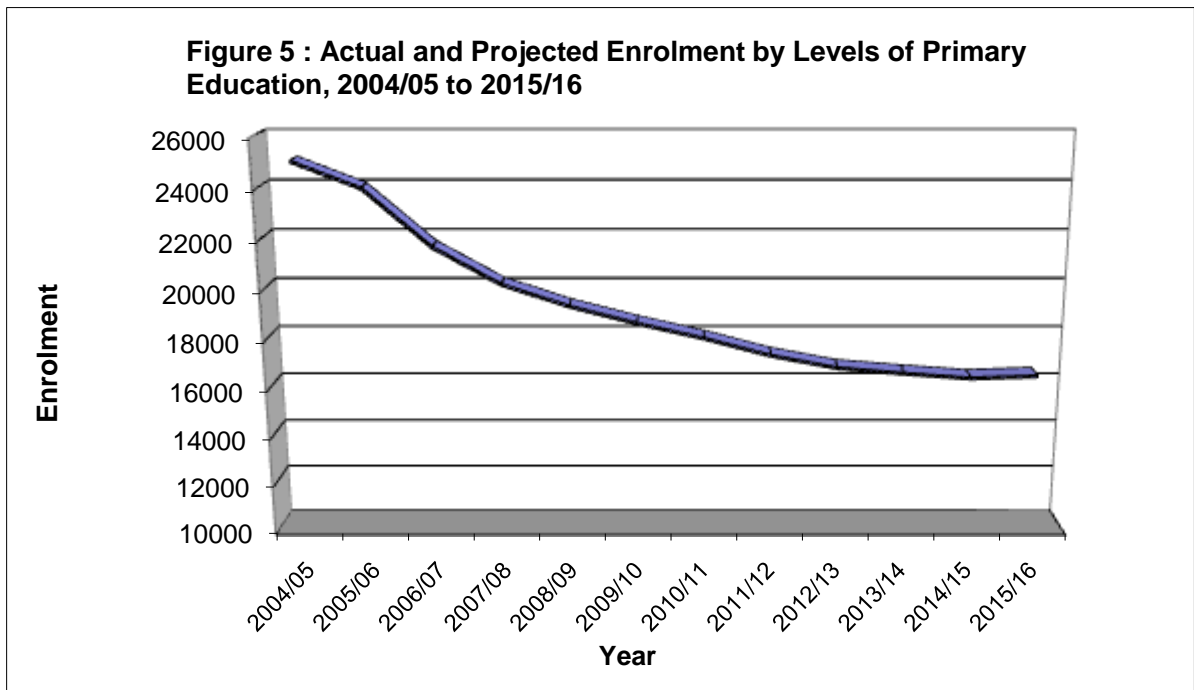
Population projections figures from 2011 to 2015 were revised.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary	Total
Actual	2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009
	2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969
	2006/07	8747	12582	327	21656
	2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164
	2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	0	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276
	2012/13	6957	9807	0	16764
Projected	2013/14	7020	9513	0	16533
	2014/15	7105	9229	0	16334
	2015/16	7208	9219	0	16427

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished and enrichment centres were established temporarily to accommodate the students. Enrichment Centres were disestablished from September 2007.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7	2429	2308	105	520	186	706	21.4	7.7	29
1	4,5,6,7,8	2260	2344	96	440	242	682	19.5	10.7	30
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	2268	2415	94	368	268	636	16.2	11.8	28
3	6,7,8,9,10,11,12,14	2362	2486	95	399	365	764	16.9	15.5	32
4	7,8,9,10,11,12	2281	2553	89	389	356	745	17.1	15.6	33
5	8,9,10,11,12,13	2546	2615	97	416	467	883	16.3	18.3	35
6	8,9,10,11,12,13	2618	2675	98	377	506	883	14.4	19.3	34
Total		16764	17396	96	2909	2390	5299	17.4	14.3	32

Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2012/13

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1723	2308	75
1	6	1578	2344	67
2	7	1632	2415	68
3	8	1598	2486	64
4	9	1536	2553	60
5	10	1663	2615	64
6	11	1735	2675	65
Total		11465	17396	66

Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2012/13

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K,G1,G2	2156	2308	
6	K,G1, G2, G3	2126	2344	
7	K-G4	2267	2415	
8	G1 - G6	2252	2486	
9	G2 - G6	2318	2553	
10	G2 - G6	2374	2615	
11	G3 - G6	2196	2675	
Total		15689	17396	90

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2012/13

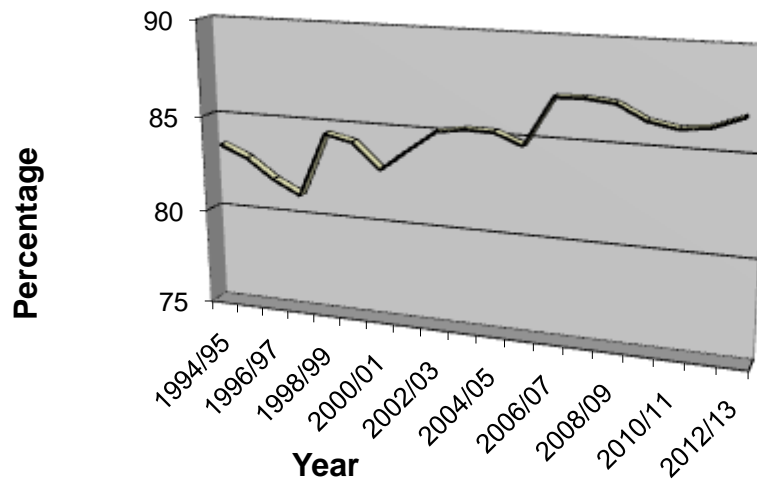
Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	Total
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	246	3	0	0	0	0	0	249	529
	F	274	6	0	0	0	0	0	280	
5	M	918	218	1	0	0	0	0	1137	2156
	F	805	213	1	0	0	0	0	1019	
6	M	107	825	177	0	0	0	0	1109	2126
	F	73	753	189	2	0	0	0	1017	
7	M	5	135	815	183	0	0	0	1138	2267
	F	1	96	817	214	1	0	0	1129	
8	M	0	5	159	825	182	2	3	1176	2252
	F	0	4	91	773	206	2	0	1076	
9	M	0	2	14	219	736	181	0	1152	2318
	F	0	0	3	129	800	231	3	1166	
10	M	0	0	1	8	197	857	144	1207	2374
	F	0	0	0	8	126	806	227	1167	
11	M	0	0	0	1	16	272	852	1141	2196
	F	0	0	0	0	11	161	883	1055	
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	23	277	303	514
	F	0	0	0	0	2	8	201	211	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	27	30
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	8640	16764
	F	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	8124	
	Total	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764	

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 55 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1994/95	1180	985	83
1995/96	1139	944	83
1996/97	1175	962	82
1997/98	1168	948	81
1998/99	1135	959	84
1999/00	1081	910	84
2000/01	1052	872	83
2001/02	1062	892	84
2002/03	1057	899	85
2003/04	1039	886	85
2004/05	1024	873	85
2005/06	1007	853	85
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86
2012/13	987	857	87

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1999/00	1081	761	70
2000/01	1052	759	72
2001/02	1062	826	78
2002/03	1057	824	78
2003/04	1039	813	78
2004/05	1024	829	81
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	90
2009/10	981	868	88
2010/11	998	884	89
2011/12	989	881	89
2012/13	987	891	90

Table 57 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
1999/00	171	111	65
2000/01	180	116	64
2001/02	170	120	71
2002/03	158	122	77
2003/04	153	113	74
2004/05	151	110	73
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	80
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	83
2009/10	134	110	82
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	76
2012/13	130	100	77

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Nb. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
1999/00	913	650	71
2000/01	872	643	74
2001/02	892	706	79
2002/03	899	702	78
2003/04	886	700	79
2004/05	873	719	82
2005/06	853	686	80
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	89
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91
2012/13	857	778	91

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
1999/00	111	650	761	85
2000/01	116	643	759	86
2001/02	120	706	826	85
2002/03	122	702	824	85
2003/04	113	700	813	86
2004/05	110	719	829	87
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88
2012/13	100	791	891	89

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	30	3	10
Banse/La Grace	94	9	10
Boguis Combined	95	9	11
Bouton Combined	90	8	11
Forestiere Combined	90	8	11
Playe Combined	107	9	12
Laborie Girls Primary	120	10	12
Vigier Combined	48	4	12
Roblot Government School	73	6	12
Laborie Boys' Primary	122	10	12
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	9	12
Saltibus Combined	150	12	13
Balata Combined	138	11	13
Canaries Primary	113	9	13
La Guerre Combined	127	10	13
Millet Infant	89	7	13
Riviere Doree Combined	128	10	13
Marchand Combined	218	17	13
Dugard Combined	90	7	13
Deniere Riviere Combined	194	15	13
Belle Vue Combined	144	11	13
Canaries Infant	67	5	13
Grace Combined	149	11	14
Aux Lyons Combined	192	14	14
Desruisseaux Combined	224	16	14
Bexon Primary	156	11	14
Reunion Primary	142	10	14
Fond St.Jacques Primary	158	11	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	13	15
Micoud Infant	160	11	15
Grande Riviere Primary	205	14	15
Babonneau Primary	270	18	15
Mongouge Government School	121	8	15
Soufriere Infant	213	14	15
Anse-La-Raye Primary	153	10	15
Patience Combined	138	9	15
Odsan Combined	232	15	15
Delcer Combined	140	9	16
Richfond Combined	249	16	16
Dennery Infant	218	14	16
Pierrot Combined	250	16	16
Fond Assau Combined	158	10	16
Gros Islet Infant	143	9	16
Roseau Combined	160	10	16
Blanchard Combined	178	11	16
Soufriere Primary	259	16	16
Etangs Combined	179	11	16
Millet Primary	114	7	16
Monchy Combined	229	14	16
Vieux-Fort Infant	215	13	17
Morne Dudon Combined	298	18	17
Bexon Infant	101	6	17
La Resource Combined	152	9	17

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2012/13 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio between 18 and 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Gros Islet Primary	218	12	18
Micoud Primary	245	14	18
Mon Repos Combined	175	10	18
Ciceron Combined	281	16	18
Bocage Combined	126	7	18
Anse-La-Raye Infant	109	6	18
La Croix Maingot Combined	310	17	18
Dennery Primary	274	15	18
R.C Boys' Primary	450	24	19
Vieux-Fort Primary	322	17	19
Augier Combined	322	17	19
Anglican Infant	270	14	19

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 20 and over	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	20	20
R.C Boys' Infant	277	14	20
Methodist Combined	393	19	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	479	23	21
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557	26	21
Anglican Primary	351	16	22
Camille Henry Combined	731	32	23
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	954	40	24
Carmen Rene Combined	732	30	24
Plain View Combined	612	25	24

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2012/13

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	30	3	10
Boguis Combined	95	9	11
Balata Combined	138	11	13
La Guerre Combined	127	10	13
Grande Riviere Primary	205	14	15
Babonneau Primary	270	18	15
Fond Assau Combined	158	10	16
Gros Islet Infant	143	9	16
Monchy Combined	229	14	16
Gros Islet Primary	218	12	18
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	954	40	24
District 1 Total	2567	150	17

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	298	18	17
Anglican Infant	270	14	19
Methodist Combined	393	19	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	479	23	21
Anglican Primary	351	16	22
Camille Henry Combined	731	32	23
Carmen Rene Combined	732	30	24
District 2 Total	3254	152	21

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Forestiere Combined	90	8	11
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	9	12
Marchand Combined	218	17	13
Bocage Combined	126	7	18
R.C Boys' Primary	450	24	19
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	20	20
R.C Boys' Infant	277	14	20
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557	26	21
District 3 Total	2222	125	18

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Millet Infant	89	7	13
Bexon Primary	156	11	14
Anse-La-Raye Primary	153	10	15
Odsan Combined	232	15	15
Roseau Combined	160	10	16
Millet Primary	114	7	16
Bexon Infant	101	6	17
Cicéron Combined	281	16	18
Anse-La-Raye Infant	109	6	18
La Croix Maingot Combined	310	17	18
District 4 Total	1795	105	16

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Deniere Riviere Combined	194	15	13
Aux Lyons Combined	192	14	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	13	15
Micoud Infant	160	11	15
Patience Combined	138	9	15
Richfond Combined	249	16	16
Dennerly Infant	218	14	16
La Resource Combined	152	9	17
Micoud Primary	245	14	18
Mon Repos Combined	175	10	18
Dennerly Primary	274	15	18
District 5 Total	2186	140	16

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	48	4	12
Belle Vue Combined	144	11	13
Grace Combined	149	11	14
Desruisseaux Combined	224	16	14
Pierrot Combined	250	16	16
Blanchard Combined	178	11	16
Vieux-Fort Infant	215	13	17
Vieux-Fort Primary	322	17	19
Augier Combined	322	17	19
Plain View Combined	612	25	24
District 6 Total	2464	141	17

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Banse/La Grace	94	9	10
Piaye Combined	107	9	12
Laborie Girls Primary	120	10	12
Roblot Government School	73	6	12
Laborie Boys' Primary	122	10	12
Saltibus Combined	150	12	13
Riviere Doree Combined	128	10	13
Dugard Combined	90	7	13
Reunion Primary	142	10	14
Mongouge Government School	121	8	15
Delcer Combined	140	9	16
District 7 Total	1287	100	13

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	90	8	11
Canaries Primary	113	9	13
Canaries Infant	67	5	13
Fond St.Jacques Primary	158	11	14
Soufriere Infant	213	14	15
Soufriere Primary	259	16	16
Etangs Combined	179	11	16
District 8 Total	1079	74	15

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Millet Infant	7	4	57
Des Barras Combined	3	2	67
Morne Dudon Combined	18	12	67

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Methodist Combined	19	14	74
Saltibus Combined	12	9	75
Boguis Combined	9	7	78
Banse/La Grace	9	7	78
Playe Combined	9	7	78
Aux Lyons Combined	14	11	79

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Guerre Combined	10	8	80
Roseau Combined	10	8	80
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	8	80
Mon Repos Combined	10	8	80
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	26	21	81
Camille Henry Combined	32	26	81
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	9	82
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Belle Vue Combined	11	9	82
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	5	83
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	40	34	85
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	17	85
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Anglican Infant	14	12	86

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers Cont'd	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bocage Combined	7	6	86
Soufriere Infant	14	12	86
Millet Primary	7	6	86
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
Bouton Combined	8	7	88
Ciceron Combined	16	14	88
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Gros Islet Infant	9	8	89
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Delcer Combined	9	8	89

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Carmen Rene Combined	30	27	90
Reunion Primary	10	9	90
Grace Combined	11	10	91
Monchy Combined	14	13	93
R.C Boys' Infant	14	13	93
Dennery Infant	14	13	93
Anglican Primary	16	15	94
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
Augier Combined	17	16	94
Babonneau Primary	18	17	94
Soufriere Primary	16	15	94

Table 62 continues on the next page

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2012/13 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
Canaries Infant	5	5	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Mongouge Government School	8	8	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Fond Assau Combined	10	10	100
Laborie Boys' Primary	10	10	100
Laborie Girls Primary	10	10	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Balata Combined	11	11	100
Micoud Infant	11	11	100
Blanchard Combined	11	11	100
Etangs Combined	11	11	100
Gros Islet Primary	12	12	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	13	100
Micoud Primary	14	14	100
Odsan Combined	15	15	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	15	100
Dennery Primary	15	15	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Desruisseaux Combined	16	16	100
Pierrot Combined	16	16	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	17	17	100
R.C Boys' Primary	24	24	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2012/13

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Des Barras Combined	3	2	67
Boguis Combined	9	7	78
La Guerre Combined	10	8	80
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	40	34	85
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Gros Islet Infant	9	8	89
Monchy Combined	14	13	93
Babonneau Primary	18	17	94
Gros Islet Primary	12	12	100
Balata Combined	11	11	100
Fond Assau Combined	10	10	100
District 1 Total	150	134	89

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Morne Dudon Combined	18	12	67
Methodist Combined	19	14	74
Camille Henry Combined	32	26	81
Anglican Infant	14	12	86
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87
Carmen Rene Combined	30	27	90
Anglican Primary	16	15	94
District 2 Total	152	126	83

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	26	21	81
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	17	85
Bocage Combined	7	6	86
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
R.C Boys' Infant	14	13	93
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
R.C Boys' Primary	24	24	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
District 3 Total	125	113	90

Table 63 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Millet Infant	7	4	57
Roseau Combined	10	8	80
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	8	80
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	5	83
Millet Primary	7	6	86
Cicéron Combined	16	14	88
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Odsan Combined	15	15	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
District 4 Total	105	90	86

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Aux Lyons Combined	14	11	79
Mon Repos Combined	10	8	80
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Dennery Infant	14	13	93
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	15	100
Micoud Primary	14	14	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Micoud Infant	11	11	100
Dennery Primary	15	15	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
District 5 Total	140	133	95

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Belle Vue Combined	11	9	82
Grace Combined	11	10	91
Augier Combined	17	16	94
Plain View Combined	25	24	96
Vieux-Fort Primary	17	17	100
Desruisseaux Combined	16	16	100
Pierrot Combined	16	16	100
Blanchard Combined	11	11	100
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	13	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
District 6 Total	141	136	96

Table 63 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Saltibus Combined	12	9	75
Banse/La Grace	9	7	78
Piaye Combined	9	7	78
Delcer Combined	9	8	89
Reunion Primary	10	9	90
Mongouge Government School	8	8	100
Laborie Boys' Primary	10	10	100
Laborie Girls Primary	10	10	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
District 7 Total	100	91	91

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	9	82
Soufriere Infant	14	12	86
Bouton Combined	8	7	88
Soufriere Primary	16	15	94
Canaries Infant	5	5	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Etangs Combined	11	11	100
District 8 Total	74	68	92

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

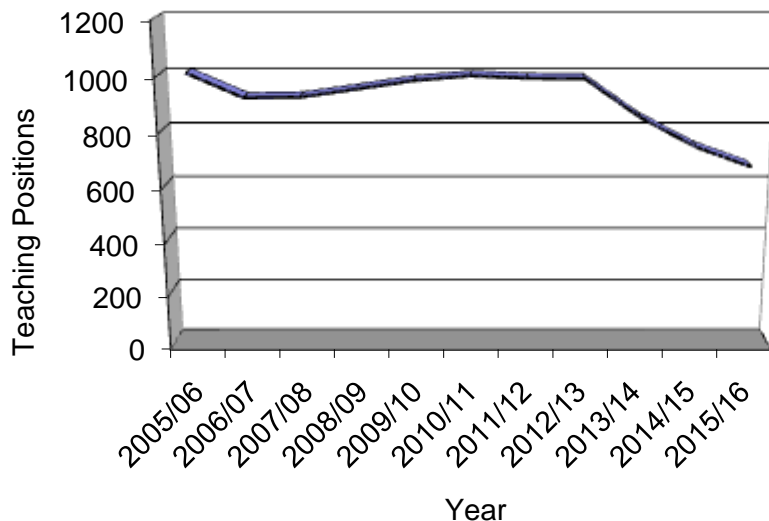
**Table 64 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
2005/06 to 2015/16**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2005/06	23969	23.8	1007
	2006/07	21329	23.2	919
	2007/08	20164	21.9	922
	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
	2012/13	16764	17.0	987
Projected	2013/14	16533	19.5	848
	2014/15	16334	22.0	743
	2015/16	16427	24.5	671

Note: Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 2.5 each year.

**Figure 7 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2015/16**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2015/16

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2007/08	922			
	2008/09	951	-29	28	57
	2009/10	981	-30	29	59
	2010/11	998	-17	25	42
	2011/12	989	9	25	16
	2012/13	987	2	25	23
Projected	2013/14	848	139	25	114
	2014/15	743	105	21	84
	2015/16	671	72	19	54

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1999/00	1081	65	6.0
2000/01	1052	46	4.4
2001/02	1062	30	2.8
2002/03	1057	25	2.4
2003/04	1039	34	3.3
2004/05	1024	48	4.7
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7
2008/09	951	20	2.1
2009/10	981	21	2.1
2010/11	998	25	2.5
2011/12	989	21	2.1

Note:

Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2012/13

School	Study Leave		School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males		Total	Males
Anglican Infant	2	0	Dugard Combined	1	0
Anglican Primary	2	0	Fond St. Jacques Primary	1	0
Anse-La-Raye Infant	1	0	Gordon and Walcott	3	1
Anse-La-Raye Primary	1	0	La Croix Maingot Combined	1	0
Aux Lyons Combined	2	0	La Guerre Combined	2	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	2	0	La Resource Combined	1	1
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	2	0	Laborie Boys' Primary	1	1
Balata Combined	1	0	Millet Infant	1	0
Belle Vue Combined	1	0	Millet Primary	3	1
Bexon Primary	1	0	Monchy Combined	2	1
Bocage Combined	2	1	Morne Dudon Combined	3	0
Boguis Combined	1	0	Reunion Primary	1	0
Camille Henry	2	0	R.C Boys' Primary	5	1
Canaries Primary	2	1	Riviere Doree Primary	1	1
Carmen Rene Memorial	2	0	Roseau Combined	1	0
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim	3	0	Saltibus Combined	2	0
Delcer Combined	1	0	Soufriere Infant	1	1
Dennery Infant	4	0	Soufriere Primary	1	0
Dennery Primary	2	1	Vide Bouteille Combined	1	0
Des Barras Primary	1	0	Total	67	11

Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	1081	34	53	87	1168	7
2000/01	1052	22	58	80	1132	7
2001/02	1062	14	15	29	1091	3
2002/03	1057	42	135	177	1234	14
2003/04	1039	41	51	92	1131	8
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7
2012/13	987	11	56	67	1054	6

Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 1999/00 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program.
Data on study leave is normally provided by the HRM unit in the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaire.

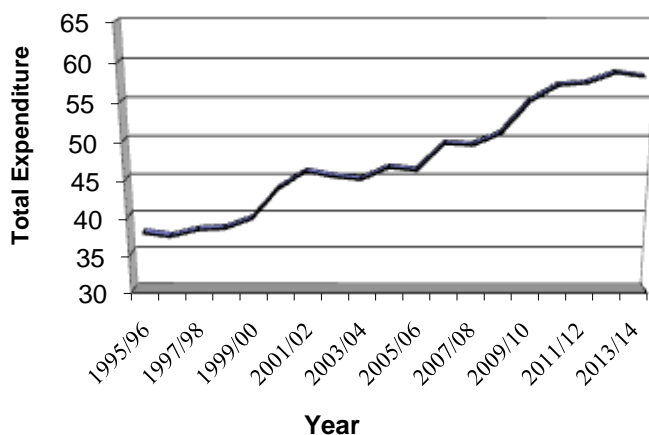
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 69 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2013/14

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
Actual	1995/96	31372	1205	37.8
	1996/97	31548	1182	37.3
	1997/98	31437	1215	38.2
	1998/99	29631	1296	38.4
	1999/00	28975	1370	39.7
	2000/01	28618	1527	43.7
	2001/02	27955	1644	46.0
	2002/03	27175	1666	45.3
	2003/04	25673	1748	44.9
	2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2637	50.9
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3171	57.0
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
2012/13	16764	3495	58.6	
Projected	2013/14	16533	3514	58.1

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 49
The total expenditure up to 2012/13 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates

Figure 8: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2013/14



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2012/13

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Des Barras Combined	30	26	87
La Guerre Combined	127	100	79
Balata Combined	138	85	62
Gros Islet Infant	143	85	59
Monchy Combined	229	135	59
Fond Assau Combined	158	85	54
Boguis Combined	95	45	47
Babonneau Primary	270	120	44
Grande Riviere Combined	205	75	37
Gros Islet Primary	218	75	34
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	954	0	0
Total District One	2567	831	32

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Infant	270	80	30
Morne Dudon Combined	298	80	27
Anglican Primary	351	75	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	479	100	21
Camille Henry Combined	731	120	16
Carmen Rene Combined	732	120	16
Methodist Combined	393	0	0
Total District Two	3254	575	18

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Forestiere Combined	90	90	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	86	77
Bocage Combined	126	85	67
Marchand Combined	218	125	57
R.C Boys' Infant	277	100	36
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	140	36
R.C Boys' Primary	450	0	0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557	0	0
Total District Three	2222	626	28

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Raye Infant	109	109	100
Bexon Infant	101	100	99
Anse-La-Raye Primary	153	130	85
Millet Primary	114	95	83
Roseau Combined	160	130	81
Millet Infant	89	70	79
La Croix Maingot Combined	310	190	61
Odsan Combined	232	120	52
Bexon Primary	156	80	51
Ciceron Combined	281	80	28
Total District Four	1705	1104	65

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
La Resource Combined	152	140	92
Micoud Infant	160	140	88
Aux Lyons Combined	192	160	83
Dennery Infant	218	158	72
Patience Combined	138	100	72
Richfond Combined	249	165	66
Dennery Primary	274	180	66
Deniere Riviere Combined	194	120	62
Micoud Primary	245	136	56
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	95	50
Mon Repos Combined	175	85	49
Total District Five	2186	1479	68

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vieux-Fort Infant	215	200	93
Vigier Combined	48	35	73
Belle Vue Combined	144	90	63
Blanchard Combined	178	80	45
Grace Combined	149	60	40
Pierrot Combined	250	75	30
Desruisseaux Combined	224	60	27
Augier Combined	322	75	23
Plain View Combined	612	85	14
Vieux-Fort Primary	322	0	0
Total District Six	2464	760	31

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2012/13 (continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Laborie Girls Primary	120	120	100
Laborie Boys' Primary	122	122	100
Roblot Government School	73	73	100
Riviere Doree Combined	128	120	94
Reunion Primary	142	130	92
Piaye Combined	107	90	84
Saltibus Combined	150	100	67
Mongouge Government School	121	75	62
Banse La Grace	94	50	53
Delcer Combined	140	70	50
Dugard Combined	90	40	44
Total District Seven	1287	990	77

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Canaries Infant	67	67	100
Canaries Primary	113	100	88
Fond St.Jacques Primary	158	125	79
Soufriere Infant	213	150	70
Bouton Combined	90	41	46
Soufriere Primary	259	100	39
Etangs Combined	179	45	25
Total District Eight	1079	628	58

Total for Public Primary	16764	6,993	42
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
CARE Anse La Raye	39	39	100
Dunnottar	72	72	100
Upton Girls	20	20	100
Lady Gordon Opportunity	79	72	91
Mon Repos SDA	100	90	90
CARE Odsan	64	50	78
L'Abayee SDA	96	60	63
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	85	50	59
CARE Soufriere	27	0	0
Soufriere Special Ed.Center	32	0	0
Total	614	453	74

National Total	17378	7,446	43
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2012/13

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
1	Des Barras Combined	30	0	11	11	36.7
	Babonneau Primary	270	25	30	55	20.4
	Boguis Combined	95	5	10	15	15.8
	Fond Assau Combined	158	13	10	23	14.6
	Balata Primary	138	6	14	20	14.5
	La Guerre Combined	127	7	7	14	11.0
	Grande Riviere Primary	205	9	13	22	10.7
	Gros Islet Infant & Primary	361	21	13	34	9.4
	Monchy Combined	229	3	12	15	6.6
	Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	954	9	17	26	2.7
2	Morne Dudon Combined	298	18	21	39	13.1
	Anglican Infant and Primary	621	24	37	61	9.8
	Vide Bouteille Combined	479	10	31	41	8.6
	Methodist Primary	393	19	14	33	8.4
	Carmen Rene Memorial	732	13	17	30	4.1
	Camille Henry Memorial	731	7	6	13	1.8
3	Marchand Combined	218	27	26	53	24.3
	Bocage Combined	126	7	12	19	15.1
	Ave Maria Infant & Primary	950	53	58	111	11.7
	R. C. Boys' Infant & Primary	727	19	48	67	9.2
	Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	3	7	10	9.0
	Forestierre Combined	90	4	1	5	5.6
4	Anse La Raye Infant & Primary	262	23	29	52	19.8
	Millet Infant & Primary	203	11	28	39	19.2
	Odsan Combined	232	19	25	44	19.0
	Ciceron Combined	281	25	27	52	18.5
	La Croix Maingot Combined	310	21	28	49	15.8
	Roseau Combined	160	6	19	25	15.6
	Bexon Infant & Primary	257	15	13	28	10.9
5	Richfond Combined	249	9	23	32	12.9
	La Ressource Combined	152	8	7	15	9.9
	Derniere Riviere Combined	194	9	9	18	9.3
	Aux Lyon Combined	192	8	9	17	8.9
	Patience Combined	138	7	4	11	8.0
	Dennery Infant & Primary	492	18	17	35	7.1
	Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	5	4	9	4.8
	Micoud Infant & Primary	405	6	7	13	3.2
Mon Repos Combined	175	2	2	4	2.3	

Table 71 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2012/13 (continued)**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
6	Blanchard Combined	178	30	29	59	33.1
	Belle Vue Combined	144	12	13	25	17.4
	Vigier Combined	48	3	5	8	16.7
	Grace Combined	149	8	5	13	8.7
	Pierrot Combined	250	6	9	15	6.0
	Desruisseaux Combined	224	6	5	11	4.9
	Augier Combined	322	9	3	12	3.7
	Vieux Fort Infant & Primary	537	10	6	16	3.0
	Plain View Combined	612	10	7	17	2.8
7	Roblot Combined	73	3	1	4	5.5
	Banse La Grace Combined	94	0	5	5	5.3
	Laborie Boys' Primary	122	1	5	6	4.9
	Piaye Combined	107	3	0	3	2.8
	Saltibus Combined	150	2	2	4	2.7
	Laborie Girls' Primary	120	0	3	3	2.5
	Riviere Doree Combined	128	2	0	2	1.6
	Delcer Combined	140	0	2	2	1.4
	Reunion Primary	142	0	1	1	0.7
	Dugard Combined	90	0	0	0	0.0
	Mongouge Combined	121	0	0	0	0.0
8	Canaries Infant & Primary	180	7	26	33	18.3
	Bouton Combined	90	2	3	5	5.6
	Soufriere Infant & Primary	472	19	7	26	5.5
	Fond St. Jaques Primary	158	3	3	6	3.8
	Les Etangs Combined	179	0	1	1	0.6
Private Schools	L' Abayee SDA	96	3	4	7	7.3
	SDA Primary (Castries)	319	0	0	0	0.0
	Bonne Terre Private	135	0	0	0	0.0
	Montessori Center	187	0	0	0	0.0
	Tapion Primary	130	0	0	0	0.0
	Mon Repos SDA	100	0	0	0	0.0
National Total		17731	633	811	1444	8.1

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 72 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2002 to 2013

	Subject	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)
School Based Assessment (SBA)	English Language	34.73	52.2	53.66	50.46	57.58	54.22	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56	64.32
	Mathematics	38.4	45.19	47.57	52.67	47.28	51.77	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99	62.7
	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	81.63	82	87	90
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	89.75	--	88	91

Table 73 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2002 to 2013

	Subject	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)
School Based Assessment (SBA)	English Language	45.12	46.72	47.25	50.55	48.65	48.1	48.86	--	52.3	55.67	54.38	57.20
	Mathematics	36.32	43.22	50.34	47.85	44.61	47.1	56	--	53.37	57.74	56.55	61.51
	General Paper	45.53	43.88	50.56	44.39	54.28	48.74	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15	58.42
	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	78.68	75	77	71
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.45	--	86	85

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

Table 74 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2002 to 2013

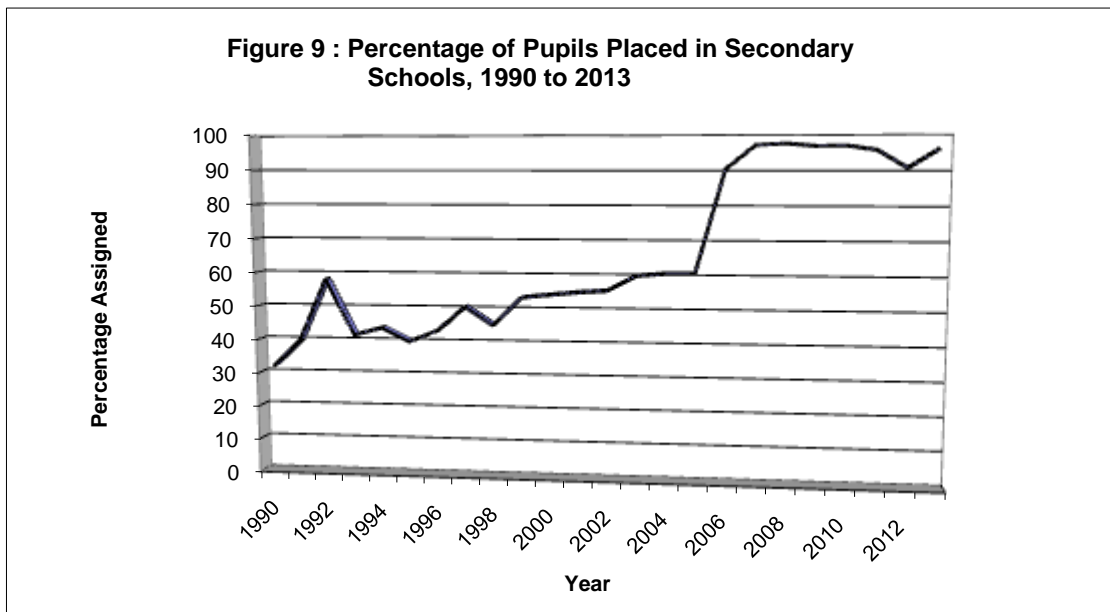
	Subject	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)
National Mean	English Language	49.7	47.2	51.3	49.1	45.1	43.3	52.6	53.3	58.0	58.2	55.5	62.9
	Mathematics	44.7	44.1	46.2	49.2	37.1	41.7	46.1	55.3	59.4	61.0	60.1	56.8
	General Paper	54.4	49.0	54.6	58.5	55.3	51.3	59.6	62.5	59.0	66.1	61.5	64.0
	Overall	49.9	46.7	50.7	52.2	45.8	45.4	52.8	57.0	58.8	61.7	59.0	61.3

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 74 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1990 to 2013

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1990	5151	1648	32
1991	4950	1972	40
1992	4799	2793	58
1993	4867	2025	42
1994	4870	2135	44
1995	5088	2030	40
1996	5102	2208	43
1997	5113	2582	50
1998	4933	2225	45
1999	4798	2560	53
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97
2010	2837	2752	97
2011	2815	2695	96
2012	2831	2571	91
2013	2657	2551	96

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary level, however some students opted to repeat Grade 6.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 75 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2013

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1993	2402	2025	84
1994	2544	2135	84
1995	2030	2208	109
1996	2550	2208	87
1997	2620	2582	99
1998	2477	2225	90
1999	2321	2560	110
2000	2166	2427	112
2001	2077	2482	119
2002	2218	2476	112
2003	2157	2687	125
2004	2116	2608	123
2005	2131	2519	118
2006	2008	3890	194
2007	1715	3551	207
2008	1700	3145	185
2009	1690	2983	177
2010	1511	2752	182
2011	1528	2695	176
2012	1497	2571	172
2013	1436	2551	178

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2009 to 2013

School	2009			2010			2011			2012			2013		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National	% At or above National Mean
Des Barras Combined	3	3	100	4	1	25	5	3	60	4	2	50	2	2	100
Bonne Terre Preparatory	26	25	96	16	16	100	21	20	95	18	17	94	25	25	100
Tapion Private	19	13	68	9	9	100	15	15	100	11	10	91	14	14	100
The Montessori Center	16	16	100	12	12	100	17	17	100	12	12	100	20	19	95
Fond Assau Combined	23	12	52	20	2	10	21	12	57	28	4	14	26	24	92
Dugard Combined	14	11	79	9	7	78	10	6	60	16	13	81	15	13	87
Laborie Girls' Primary	22	17	77	23	16	70	31	20	65	20	9	45	17	14	82
Emmanuel SDA Combined	18	9	50	12	9	75	15	13	87	13	8	62	11	9	82
Camille Henry Memorial	104	89	86	101	76	75	109	78	72	105	90	86	106	84	79
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim	102	77	75	153	127	83	133	103	77	131	120	92	141	109	77
Carmen Rene Memorial	98	75	77	125	94	75	115	79	69	100	71	71	102	77	75
Fond St. Jacques Primary	20	14	70	38	22	58	25	13	52	25	11	44	20	15	75
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Prim	129	73	57	108	65	60	109	59	54	129	65	50	109	81	74
Playe Combined	24	15	63	21	14	67	22	13	59	13	9	69	18	13	72
Castries SDA Primary	34	25	74	15	12	80	25	16	64	40	24	60	43	31	72
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	22	10	45	13	9	69	13	10	77	16	10	63	14	10	71
Belle Vue Combined	36	23	64	25	15	60	30	20	67	34	13	38	17	12	71
Derniere Riviere Combined	39	14	36	19	13	68	33	18	55	39	25	64	32	22	69
Anse-La-Raye Primary	59	27	46	48	16	33	55	28	51	34	18	53	46	31	67
Forestierre Combined	16	14	88	13	9	69	19	12	63	18	12	67	15	10	67
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	28	16	57	31	11	35	50	18	36	46	13	28	15	10	67
L'Abayee SDA Primary	13	10	77	13	10	77	11	10	91	6	3	50	11	7	64
Pierrot Combined	60	14	23	47	26	55	44	27	61	52	27	52	38	24	63
Vigier Primary	7	5	71	6	3	50	7	4	57	5	2	40	8	5	63
Laborie Boys' Primary	26	9	35	27	7	26	16	9	56	26	11	42	26	16	62
Bexon Combined	40	21	53	40	26	65	51	24	47	54	38	70	46	28	61
Reunion Primary	24	19	79	22	14	64	26	18	69	26	12	46	25	15	60
Odsan Combined	47	27	57	46	21	46	43	16	37	52	20	38	44	26	59
Plain View Combined	72	46	64	84	63	75	75	48	64	93	57	61	83	49	59
Mon Repos Combined	36	22	61	26	20	77	25	15	60	21	8	38	23	13	57
Les Etangs Combined	18	15	83	18	11	61	21	13	62	19	13	68	18	10	56
Anglican Primary	127	78	61	87	52	60	74	47	64	82	56	68	90	48	53
Banse La Grace Combined	20	9	45	20	7	35	17	6	35	18	9	50	15	8	53
Millet Primary	38	14	37	29	19	66	41	21	51	31	18	58	32	17	53
La Resource Combined	19	17	89	14	7	50	19	12	63	26	10	38	25	13	52
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	163	115	71	169	102	60	169	89	53	166	94	57	154	78	51

Table 76 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2009 to 2013 (continued)

School	2009			2010			2011			2012			2013		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Boguis Combined	14	7	50	12	5	42	9	5	56	16	13	81	10	5	50
Balata Combined	30	17	57	30	15	50	20	11	55	32	13	41	20	10	50
Delcer Combined	30	17	57	27	16	59	22	10	45	15	5	33	18	9	50
Patience Combined	32	14	44	23	7	30	24	14	58	23	11	48	22	11	50
Morne Du Don Combined	55	44	80	51	25	49	63	46	73	50	24	48	57	28	49
Cicéron Combined	47	25	53	53	24	45	55	35	64	53	31	58	51	25	49
Desruisseaux Combined	48	18	38	41	22	54	40	26	65	36	18	50	41	20	49
Blanchard Combined	30	6	20	24	10	42	27	13	48	42	17	40	29	14	48
Riviere Doree Combined	17	8	47	14	10	71	19	13	68	16	10	63	19	9	47
Roblot Combined	--	--	--	13	8	62	11	6	55	16	9	56	13	6	46
Soufriere Primary	125	44	35	93	22	24	103	41	40	84	38	45	76	33	43
Canaries Primary	17	10	59	32	16	50	24	13	54	28	14	50	35	15	43
La Croix Maingot Combined	68	30	44	54	24	44	46	20	43	56	28	50	54	23	43
Vide Bouteille Primary	80	41	51	65	23	35	78	37	47	73	30	41	74	31	42
Vieux Fort Primary	121	43	36	106	53	50	100	42	42	109	37	34	78	32	41
Augier Combined	57	34	60	53	29	55	46	25	54	49	25	51	52	20	38
Grace Combined	23	4	17	24	8	33	20	19	95	18	9	50	21	8	38
Aux Lyons Combined	24	7	29	37	15	41	24	15	63	32	14	44	32	12	38
Monchy Combined	33	18	55	59	18	31	41	15	37	35	15	43	24	9	38
Micoud Primary	74	37	50	73	38	52	69	31	45	69	34	49	51	19	37
Bouton Combined	12	4	33	7	1	14	12	5	42	11	5	45	11	4	36
Bocage Combined	19	8	42	27	7	26	25	10	40	19	7	37	14	5	36
Saltibus Combined	37	14	38	17	9	53	24	13	54	25	10	40	17	6	35
Babonneau Primary	66	25	38	46	13	28	50	16	32	50	18	36	40	13	33
Richfond Combined	54	16	30	46	18	39	44	12	27	36	19	53	38	12	32
Dennerly Primary	123	50	41	87	35	40	78	26	33	59	25	42	68	21	31
Grande Riviere Combined	52	27	52	28	8	29	29	7	24	39	18	46	53	16	30
Gros Islet Primary	56	31	55	51	23	45	59	23	39	59	28	47	53	16	30
Mongouge Combined	31	15	48	21	11	52	19	6	32	22	7	32	19	5	26
Roseau Combined	25	16	64	43	9	21	20	6	30	24	5	21	19	5	26
La Guerre Combined	28	10	36	20	11	55	18	7	39	26	6	23	17	4	24
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	51	32	63	27	15	56	38	19	50	23	11	48	20	4	20
Marchand Combined	57	9	16	60	18	30	45	11	24	45	7	16	42	8	19
Total	3098	1680	54.2	2827	1509	53.4	2814	1530	54.4	2819	1495	53.0	2634	1440	54.7

-- There were no students from Roblot Combined writing the Common Entrance Examinations in 2009

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
1997/98	30	15	3	0	--	48	10	5
1998/99	19	14	1	0	--	34	9	4
1999/00	23	13	0	0	--	36	7	5
2000/01	40	15	3	0	--	58	7	8
2001/02	36	10	3	5	--	54	8	7
2002/03	29	4	13	8	--	54	11	5
2003/04	29	4	6	14	--	53	11	5
2004/05	37	5	4	6	--	52	12	4
2005/06	34	5	5	15	--	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	--	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	--	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	--	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	--	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	--	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	--	73	16	5
2012/13	74	2	2	4	3	85	16	5

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
1997/98	-	34	-	-	--	34	9	4
1998/99	-	38	-	-	--	38	10	4
1999/00	9	29	-	-	--	38	7	5
2000/01	13	29	-	3	--	45	10	5
2001/02	17	25	-	4	--	46	9	5
2002/03	32	11	-	-	--	43	9	5
2003/04	37	15	-	15	--	67	10	7
2004/05	50	15	5	2	--	72	12	6
2005/06	41	12	5	14	--	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	3	2	--	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	2	-	--	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	2	5	--	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	2	18	--	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	3	7	--	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	3	18	--	76	11	7
2012/13	51	1	3	22	2	79	11	7

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1997/98 to 2012/13 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
1997/98	62	1	-	--	63	14	5
1998/99	67	1	-	--	68	15	5
1999/00	70	0	-	--	70	16	4
2000/01	69	0	7	--	76	14	5
2001/02	82	0	0	--	82	14	6
2002/03	78	0	0	--	78	14	6
2003/04	73	0	0	--	73	13	6
2004/05	71	0	0	--	71	14	5
2005/06	65	0	8	--	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	0	--	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	6	--	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	12	--	78	16	5
2009/10	76	0	1	--	77	18	4
2010/11	71	0	9	--	80	18	4
2011/12	81	1	5	--	87	23	4
2012/13	66	1	5	--	72	23	3

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged			
1997/98			36	--	36	5	7
1998/99			30	--	30	4	8
1999/00			18	--	18	6	3
2000/01			13	--	13	6	2
2001/02			29	--	29	7	4
2002/03			25	--	25	7	4
2003/04			18	--	25	5	5
2004/05	7		10	--	17	4	4
2005/06	7		8	--	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	--	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	--	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	--	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	--	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	--	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	--	102	7	15
2012/13	35		12	--	47	8	6

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Note: Of the 47 students from the Blind Welfare Association in 2012/13, there were 21 students who were within the mainstream School System : see table 78

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	18	1	1	9	6	35	2	18
2001/02	18	1	2	8	7	36	3	12
2002/03	16	1	3	8	7	35	4	9
2003/04	7	1	3	4	12	27	5	5
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4
2012/13	15	0	8	8	1	32	5	6

Note: This center was opened in January 2001.

Table 78 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2012/13

School	Male	Female	Total
RC Boys' Primary	1	0	1
Reunion Primary	0	1	1
Laborie Boys' Primary	4	0	4
Patience Combined	0	1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive	0	1	1
Vide Bouteille Secondary	0	1	1
Piaye Secondary	2	1	3
Soufriere Primary	1	1	2
Soufriere Comprehensive	4	0	4
Lady Gordon	2	0	2
Total	15	6	21

Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 79 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2012/13**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	72	31	43
Blind Welfare Association	47	22	47
Soufriere Special Education	32	9	28
Vieux Fort Special Education	85	31	36
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	79	33	42
Total	315	126	40

**Table 80a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
1999/00 to 2012/13**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	162	36	5
2000/01	227	39	6
2001/02	233	41	6
2002/03	235	45	5
2003/04	238	44	5
2004/05	238	47	5
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6
2012/13	315	63	5

**Table 80b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2012/13**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	5	5	100
Vieux Fort Special Education	16	7	44
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	11	9	82
Blind Welfare Association	8	5	63
Dunnottar	23	8	35
Total	63	34	54

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 81: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2012/13

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1	1				3.2
Learning Disabilities						0.0
Blind Education	1			5		9.5
Mental Retardation			2			3.2
Physical Handicap						0.0
Dyslexia						0.0
Multiple Handicaps						0.0
Speech Therapy						0.0
Physiotherapy						0.0
Audiology		1				1.6
General (Special) Education	3	1		1		7.9
Education Psychology			1			1.6
Total	5	3	3	6	0	27.0

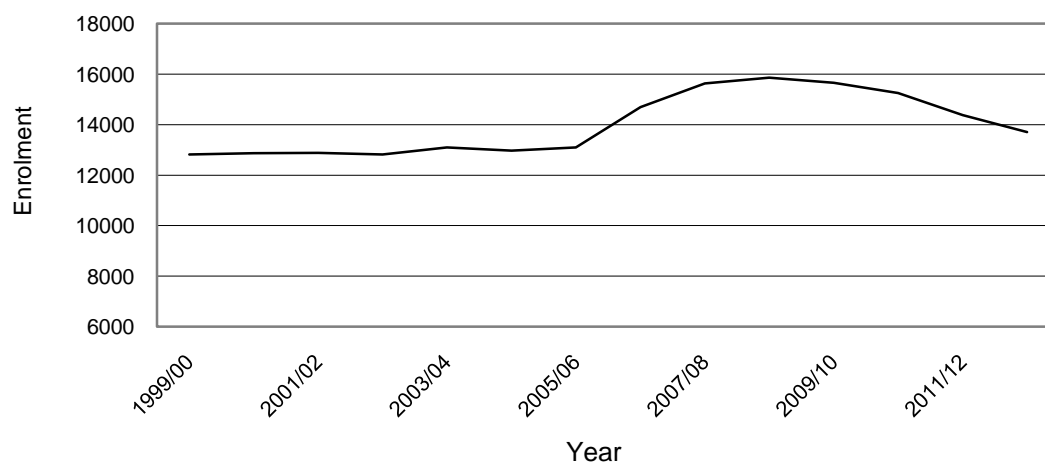
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1999/00	18	12817	645	27.6	712	20	36	2153
2000/01	18	12865	678	28.3	715	19	38	2200
2001/02	18	12887	710	30.4	716	18	39	2362
2002/03	18	12818	706	32.3	712	18	39	2519
2003/04	19	13097	730	32.7	689	18	38	2494
2004/05	19	12969	730	34.5	683	18	38	2658
2005/06	19	13099	738	35.8	689	18	39	2733
2006/07	23	14699	855	39.3	639	17	37	2674
2007/08	23	15630	924	43.8	630	17	40	2801
2008/09	23	15863	952	50.7	690	17	41	3194
2009/10	23	15655	962	58.2	681	16	42	3717
2010/11	23	15255	963	61.0	663	16	42	4001
2011/12	23	14381	968	64.9	625	15	42	4514
2012/13	23	13706	982	67.1	596	14	43	4899

Note: Enrolment Totals from 1999/00 include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Figure 10 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83 : Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	Leaver Rate (%)
1999/00	12530	103	52	155	1.2
2000/01	12738	118	68	186	1.5
2001/02	12743	132	86	218	1.7
2002/03	12655	161	76	237	1.9
2003/04	12931	162	70	232	1.8
2004/05	12815	112	53	165	1.3
2005/06	12965	219	96	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2
2011/12	14241	261	66	327	2.3

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	Leaver Rate (%)
1999/00	5358	59	24	83	1.5
2000/01	5544	47	27	74	1.3
2001/02	5488	63	54	117	2.1
2002/03	5469	74	26	100	1.8
2003/04	5659	87	24	111	2.0
2004/05	5745	60	25	85	1.5
2005/06	5802	119	36	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8
2011/12	7109	182	43	225	3.2

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	Leaver Rate (%)
1999/00	7172	44	28	72	1.0
2000/01	7194	71	41	112	1.6
2001/02	7255	69	32	101	1.4
2002/03	7186	87	50	137	1.9
2003/04	7272	75	46	121	1.7
2004/05	7070	52	28	80	1.1
2005/06	7163	100	60	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6
2011/12	7132	79	23	102	1.4

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1999/00	5	4	26	32	36	103	0.8
2000/01	4	6	22	39	47	118	0.9
2001/02	2	10	22	47	51	132	1.0
2002/03	1	13	29	45	73	161	1.3
2003/04	1	17	31	44	69	162	1.3
2004/05	0	2	17	28	65	112	0.9
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8
2011/12	0	15	27	103	116	261	1.8

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1999/00	1	2	17	17	22	59	1.1
2000/01	1	2	10	17	17	47	0.8
2001/02	0	7	9	21	26	63	1.1
2002/03	0	4	9	23	38	74	1.4
2003/04	0	12	17	16	42	87	1.5
2004/05	0	1	10	15	34	60	1.0
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4
2011/12	0	8	19	70	85	182	2.6

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1999/00	4	2	9	15	14	44	0.6
2000/01	3	4	12	22	30	71	1.0
2001/02	2	3	13	26	25	69	1.0
2002/03	1	9	20	22	35	87	1.2
2003/04	1	5	14	28	27	75	1.0
2004/05	0	1	7	13	31	52	0.7
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.4
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2
2011/12	0	7	8	33	31	79	1.1

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 89 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	997	609
Castries Comprehensive	795	521
Micoud Secondary	752	413
Choiseul Secondary	725	400
St. Joseph's Convent	698	698
Leon Hess Comprehensive	689	496
St.Mary's College	680	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	653	321
Corinth Secondary	638	361
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	636	361
Clendon Mason Memorial	609	243
Entrepot Secondary	609	350
Vide Bouteille Secondary	593	312
George Charles Secondary	535	171
Playe Secondary	522	213
Babonneau Secondary	516	266
Gros Islet Secondary	507	162
Bocage Secondary	506	212
Anse Ger Secondary	491	175
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	486	284
Ciceron Secondary	476	270
Marigot Secondary	290	110
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	214	46
Grande Riviere Secondary	89	22
Average for all Schools	571	290

Table 90 : Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2012/13

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Grande Riviere Secondary	700	89	87
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	780	214	73
Marigot Secondary	700	290	59
Gros Islet Secondary	700	507	28
Soufriere Comprehensive	875	653	25
George Charles Secondary	700	535	24
Playe Secondary	630	522	17
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	593	15
Bocage Secondary	595	506	15
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	560	486	13
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	609	13
Entrepot Secondary	698	609	13
Ciceron Secondary	525	476	9
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	636	9
Corinth Secondary	700	638	9
Anse Ger Secondary	525	491	6
Leon Hess Comprehensive	735	689	6
Castries Comprehensive	824	795	4
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1015	997	2
Babonneau Secondary	525	516	2
St. Joseph's Convent	710	698	2
St.Mary's College	685	680	1
Micoud Secondary	750	752	0
Choiseul Secondary	700	725	-4

Enrolment Totals for tables 89 and 90 include Form 6 students in the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary (Campus B)

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
1994/95	10190	5755	56
1995/96	10314	5883	57
1996/97	11082	6212	56
1997/98	11540	6490	56
1998/99	11847	6441	54
1999/00	12530	7172	57
2000/01	12738	7194	56
2001/02	12743	7255	57
2002/03	12655	7186	57
2003/04	12931	7272	56
2004/05	12815	7070	55
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50
2012/13	13576	6855	50

Table 92 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2012/13

Secondary School	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	890	832	863	869	922	907	880	892	872	867
Castries Comprehensive	828	824	820	857	832	835	831	818	821	795
Micoud Secondary	783	738	745	794	816	842	833	897	790	752
Choiseul Secondary	550	530	523	596	655	694	740	745	713	725
Leon Hess Comprehensive	756	751	746	709	717	711	702	697	706	689
St. Joseph's Convent	687	727	702	709	706	699	676	696	704	698
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	715	709	695	635	695	676	692	683	687	636
Soufriere Comprehensive	718	723	719	706	700	680	698	695	683	653
St. Mary's College	620	572	621	620	643	669	705	715	678	680
Corinth Secondary	768	734	722	713	690	706	710	675	670	638
Bocage Secondary	575	569	582	539	591	673	657	666	666	506
George Charles Secondary	662	654	677	612	646	625	619	616	663	535
Clendon Mason Memorial	585	565	583	665	681	669	751	686	659	609
Entrepot Secondary	709	723	682	682	697	691	679	679	652	609
Vide Bouteille Secondary	671	646	668	678	683	671	647	655	616	593
Playe Secondary	474	483	486	489	613	620	619	601	582	522
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	607	639	609	609	598	606	601	597	522	486
Babonneau Secondary	518	501	546	537	567	551	527	516	493	516
Cicero Secondary	319	407	495	492	503	486	489	489	483	476
Gros Islet Secondary	--	--	--	448	586	647	619	611	481	507
Anse Ger Secondary	496	488	481	479	500	520	511	482	462	491
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	--	--	--	365	523	631	522	423	302	214
Marigot Secondary	--	--	--	425	521	525	445	379	215	290
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	--	--	350	442	419	411	226	121	89
All Schools	12931	12815	12965	14578	15527	15753	15564	15139	14241	13576

-- School not in existence

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 93 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1997/98	2456	2352	2347	2309	2076	11540
1998/99	2370	2445	2617	2285	2130	11847
1999/00	2522	2573	2755	2538	2142	12530
2000/01	2449	2551	2655	2702	2381	12738
2001/02	2532	2482	2609	2524	2596	12743
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576

Table 94 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1997/98	1030	1014	1060	1025	921	5050
1998/99	1033	1020	1135	1017	951	5156
1999/00	1059	1112	1166	1077	944	5358
2000/01	1054	1077	1191	1146	1076	5544
2001/02	1118	1072	1123	1084	1091	5488
2002/03	1089	1158	1117	1052	1053	5469
2003/04	1187	1153	1215	1100	1004	5659
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7638
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109
2012/13	1277	1299	1405	1385	1355	6721

Table 95 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1997/98	1426	1338	1287	1284	1155	6490
1998/99	1337	1425	1482	1268	1179	6691
1999/00	1463	1461	1589	1461	1198	7172
2000/01	1395	1474	1464	1556	1305	7194
2001/02	1414	1410	1486	1440	1505	7256
2002/03	1453	1460	1424	1474	1375	7186
2003/04	1531	1471	1509	1377	1384	7272
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132
2012/13	1318	1361	1327	1375	1474	6855

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 96 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2012/13**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1992/93	56	59	56	59	53	57
1993/94	57	56	58	57	57	57
1994/95	56	56	56	58	57	56
1995/96	54	60	55	57	59	57
1996/97	58	56	55	56	56	56
1997/98	58	57	55	56	56	56
1998/99	56	58	57	55	55	54
1999/00	58	57	58	58	56	57
2000/01	57	58	55	58	55	56
2001/02	56	57	57	57	58	57
2002/03	57	56	56	58	57	57
2003/04	56	56	55	56	58	56
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	55
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	51
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50
2012/13	51	51	49	50	52	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 93 and 95.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 97 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1997/98	2456	2352	102	2352	2347	105	2347	2309	100	2309	2076	95
1998/99	2370	2445	100	2445	2617	111	2617	2285	97	2285	2130	92
1999/00	2522	2573	109	2573	2755	113	2755	2538	97	2538	2142	84
2000/01	2449	2551	101	2551	2655	103	2655	2702	98	2702	2381	94
2001/02	2532	2482	101	2482	2609	102	2609	2524	95	2524	2596	96
2002/03	2542	2618	103	2618	2541	102	2541	2526	97	2526	2428	95
2003/04	2718	2624	103	2624	2724	104	2724	2477	97	2477	2388	95
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	96	2623	2276	92
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	95	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	95
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	94	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	98	2994	2963	92
2012/13	2595	2660	99	2660	2732	100	2732	2760	97	2760	2829	94

Table 98 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1997/98	1030	1014	104	1014	1060	107	1060	1025	98	1025	921	96
1998/99	1033	1020	99	1020	1135	112	1135	1017	96	1017	951	93
1999/00	1059	1112	108	1112	1166	114	1166	1077	98	1077	944	93
2000/01	1054	1077	102	1077	1191	107	1191	1146	98	1146	1076	100
2001/02	1118	1072	102	1072	1123	104	1123	1084	91	1084	1091	95
2002/03	1089	1158	104	1158	1117	104	1117	1052	94	1052	1053	97
2003/04	1187	1153	108	1153	1215	105	1215	1100	98	1100	1004	95
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	104	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	91
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	97	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	96
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89
2012/13	1277	1299	98	1299	1405	102	1405	1385	94	1385	1355	94

Table 99 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1997/98 to 2012/13

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1997/98	1426	1338	100	1338	1287	104	1287	1284	101	1284	1155	95
1998/99	1337	1425	100	1425	1482	111	1482	1268	99	1268	1179	92
1999/00	1463	1461	109	1461	1589	112	1589	1461	99	1461	1198	94
2000/01	1395	1474	101	1474	1464	100	1464	1556	98	1556	1305	89
2001/02	1414	1410	101	1410	1486	101	1486	1440	98	1440	1505	97
2002/03	1453	1460	103	1460	1424	101	1424	1474	99	1474	1375	95
2003/04	1531	1471	101	1471	1509	103	1509	1377	97	1377	1384	94
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	96	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95
2012/13	1318	1361	100	1361	1327	98	1327	1375	100	1375	1474	95

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 100 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2012/13

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1994/95	5088			4049		
1995/96	5102	2191	43	4100	2191	54
1996/97	5113	2306	45	4340	2306	56
1997/98	4883	2456	48	3695	2456	57
1998/99	4798	2365	48	3734	2365	64
1999/00	4476	2521	53	3556	2521	68
2000/01	4508	2446	55	3874	2446	69
2001/02	4273	2526	56	3865	2526	65
2002/03	4477	2541	59	3863	2541	66
2003/04	4295	2715	61	3771	2715	70
2004/05	4146	2591	60	3558	2591	69
2005/06	4302	2651	64	3588	2651	75
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95
2012/13	2657	2565	91	2618	2565	92

Sources :
 Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 74
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 93 minus Form 1 repeaters

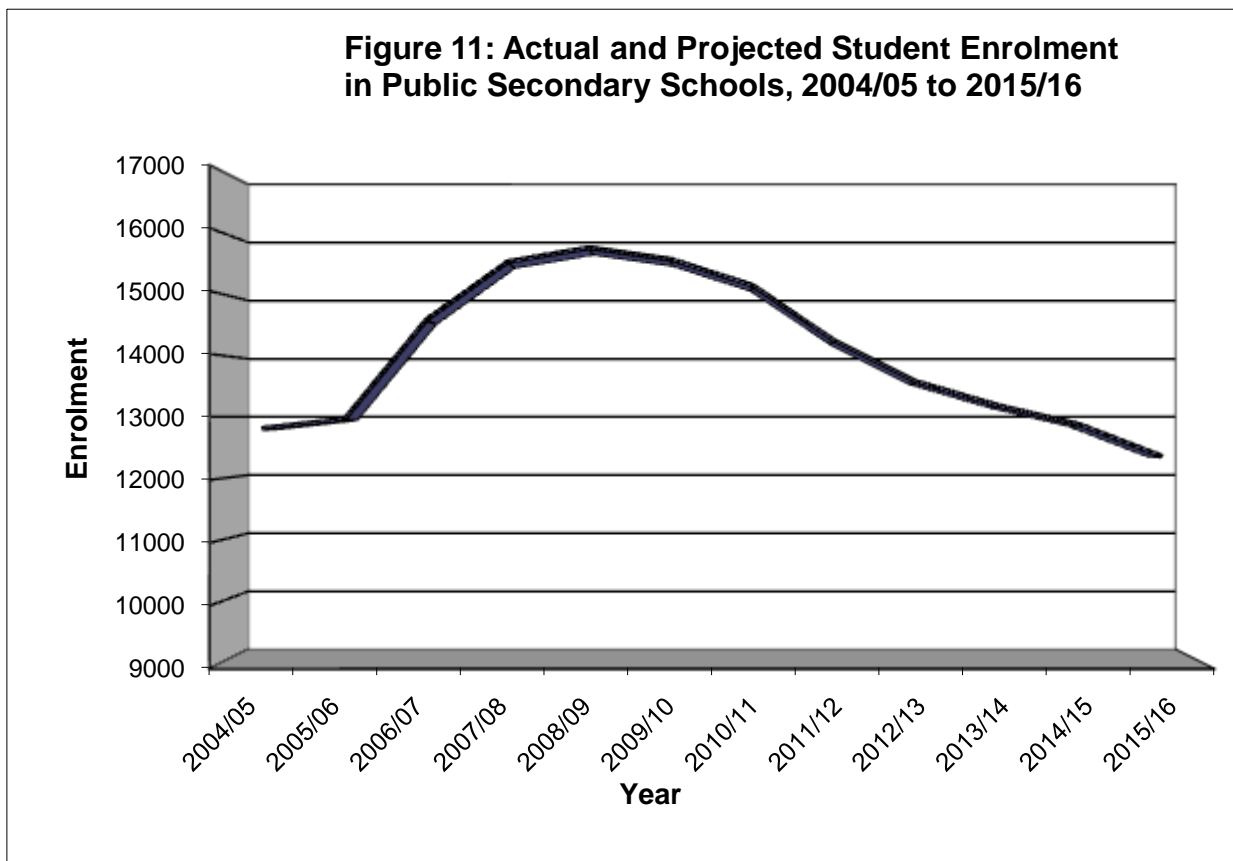
Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number assigned to secondary schools because 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE and 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE sat the exam

Table 101 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
			Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
Actual	2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
	2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
	2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
	2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
	2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
	2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
Projected	2013/14	2546	2569	2633	2705	2732	13186
	2014/15	2527	2521	2543	2607	2678	12876
	2015/16	2267	2502	2495	2518	2581	12363

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1) Form One intake taken is projected using the number of grade 6 students from Table 49
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form One intake
- 2) A 99% promotion rate is applied for forms 2 to 5



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 102a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2015/16

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	2000/01	16359	12738	78
	2001/02	16631	12743	77
	2002/03	16679	12655	76
	2003/04	17635	12931	73
	2004/05	17610	12815	73
	2005/06	17534	12965	74
	2006/07	17421	14578	84
	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	14241	95
2012/13	14617	13576	93	
Projected	2013/14	14182	13186	93
	2014/15	13790	12876	93
	2015/16	13437	12363	92

Source for population projections: Table 231

Table 102b : Actual Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2006/07

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary & Enrichment Centers	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	28
	1996/97	17122	4529	26
	1997/98	17144	4176	24
	1998/99	17018	4050	24
	1999/00	16732	3628	22
	2000/01	16359	3137	19
	2001/02	16631	3001	18
	2002/03	16679	2781	17
	2003/04	17635	2090	12
	2004/05	17610	2244	13
	2005/06	17534	2021	12
	2006/07	17421	327	2

Note: There were 327 students enrolled in Enrichment Centers in 2006/07. There are no senior primary students past 2006/07 due to the disestablishment of the enrichment centers after 2006/07 and of senior primary departments in primary schools from September 2006.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 103 : Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools
in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2015/16**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School (Forms 1 - 5)	Total	
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	10314	15130	89
	1996/97	17122	4529	11082	15611	91
	1997/98	17144	4176	11540	15716	92
	1998/99	17018	4050	11847	15897	93
	1999/00	16732	3628	12530	16158	97
	2000/01	16359	3137	12738	15875	97
	2001/02	16631	3001	12743	15744	95
	2002/03	16679	2781	12655	15436	93
	2003/04	17635	2090	12931	15021	85
	2004/05	17610	2244	12815	15059	86
	2005/06	17534	2021	12965	14986	85
	2006/07	17421	327	14578	14905	86
	2007/08	17287	0	15527	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	0	15753	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	0	15564	15564	92
2010/11	15739	0	15139	15139	96	
2011/12	15060	0	14241	14241	95	
2012/13	14617	0	13576	13576	93	
Projected	2013/14	14182	0	13186	13186	93
	2014/15	13790	0	12876	12876	93
	2015/16	13437	0	12363	12363	92

Source : Tables 102a and 102b

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 104 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/Over Aged	% Under/Over Aged
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2595	2739	95	843	32
2	10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17	2660	2816	94	838	32
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	2732	2911	94	1171	43
4	13+14+15+16+17+18+19	2760	3018	91	981	36
5	14+15+16+17+18+19+20	2829	3133	90	1102	39
Total		13576	14617	93	4935	36

Table 105 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1752	2739	64
2	13	1822	2816	65
3	14	1561	2911	54
4	15	1779	3018	59
5	16	1727	3133	55
Total		8641	14617	59

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1+2	4	2615	0.2
11	1+2+3	260	2675	10
12	1+2+3+4	2026	2739	74
13	1+2+3+4	2733	2816	97
14	1+2+3+4+5	2569	2911	88
15	1+2+3+4+5	2946	3018	98
16	1+2+3+4+5	2315	3133	74
17	3+4+5	618	3223	19
18	1+3+4+5	90	3262	3
19	4+5	13	3229	0.4
20	5	2	3145	0.1
Total	Forms 1 to 5	13576	32766	41

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	12589	14617	86

Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2012/13

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	529		529	2287
5	2156		2156	2308
6	2126		2126	2344
7	2267		2267	2415
8	2252		2252	2486
9	2318		2318	2553
10	2374	4	2378	2615
11	2196	260	2456	2675
12	514	2026	2540	2739
13	30	2733	2763	2816
14	1	2569	2570	2911
15	1	2946	2947	3018
16		2315	2315	3133
17		618	618	3223
18		90	90	3262
19		13	13	3229
20		2	2	3145
Total	16764	13576	30340	47159

Table 108 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1995/96	620	502	81
1996/97	632	517	82
1997/98	630	507	80
1998/99	640	369	58
1999/00	645	345	53
2000/01	678	388	57
2001/02	710	413	58
2002/03	706	411	58
2003/04	730	431	59
2004/05	730	418	57
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65
2012/13	982	676	69

Table 109 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1995/96	247	202	82
1996/97	247	206	83
1997/98	255	212	83
1998/99	264	130	49
1999/00	253	135	53
2000/01	256	139	54
2001/02	256	138	54
2002/03	263	135	51
2003/04	256	137	54
2004/05	267	135	51
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60
2012/13	284	179	63

Table 110 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
1995/96	373	300	80
1996/97	385	311	81
1997/98	375	295	79
1998/99	376	234	62
1999/00	392	210	54
2000/01	422	249	59
2001/02	454	275	61
2002/03	443	276	62
2003/04	474	294	62
2004/05	463	283	61
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	66
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67
2012/13	698	497	71

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
1995/96	620	373	60
1996/97	632	385	61
1997/98	630	375	60
1998/99	640	376	59
1999/00	645	392	61
2000/01	678	422	62
2001/02	710	454	64
2002/03	706	443	63
2003/04	730	474	65
2004/05	730	463	63
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70
2012/13	982	698	71

Table 112 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
1995/96	502	300	60
1996/97	517	311	60
1997/98	507	295	58
1998/99	369	234	63
1999/00	345	210	61
2000/01	388	249	64
2001/02	413	275	67
2002/03	411	276	67
2003/04	431	294	68
2004/05	418	283	68
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73
2012/13	676	497	74

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1999/00	645	349	54
2000/01	678	368	54
2001/02	710	386	54
2002/03	706	371	53
2003/04	730	399	55
2004/05	730	380	52
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62
2012/13	982	631	64

Table 114 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1999/00	253	125	49
2000/01	256	122	48
2001/02	256	123	48
2002/03	263	120	46
2003/04	256	119	46
2004/05	267	121	45
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51
2012/13	284	149	52

Table 115 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1999/00	392	224	57
2000/01	422	246	58
2001/02	454	263	58
2002/03	443	251	57
2003/04	474	280	59
2004/05	463	259	56
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67
2012/13	698	482	69

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2012/13

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1998/99	347	205	142	41
1999/00	349	186	163	47
2000/01	368	211	157	43
2001/02	386	235	151	39
2002/03	371	236	135	36
2003/04	399	251	148	37
2004/05	380	239	141	37
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35
2012/13	631	423	208	33

Table 117 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2012/13

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1998/99	124	66	58	47
1999/00	125	64	61	49
2000/01	122	64	58	48
2001/02	123	66	57	46
2002/03	120	63	57	48
2003/04	119	68	51	43
2004/05	121	67	54	45
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45
2012/13	149	81	68	46

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2012/13

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1998/99	223	139	84	38
1999/00	224	122	102	46
2000/01	246	147	99	40
2001/02	263	169	94	36
2002/03	251	173	78	31
2003/04	280	183	97	35
2004/05	259	172	87	34
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32
2012/13	482	342	140	29

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2012/13

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	28	486	17
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	689	17
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	39	636	16
St.Marys College	43	680	16
Babonneau Secondary	33	516	16
Entrepot Secondary	39	609	16
Choiseul Secondary	48	725	15
Cicéron Secondary	32	476	15
St. Joseph's Convent	47	698	15
Corinth Secondary	43	638	15
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	593	14
Micoud Secondary	52	752	14
Castries Comprehensive	56	795	14
George Charles Secondary	38	535	14
Anse Ger Secondary	35	491	14
Clendon Mason Secondary	44	609	14
Piaye Secondary	38	522	14
Soufriere Comprehensive	48	653	14
Bocage Secondary	38	506	13
Gros Islet Secondary	39	507	13
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	93	997	11
Marigot Secondary	28	290	10
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	21	214	10
Grande Riviere Secondary	18	89	5
Total	982	13706	14

Note: Enrolment Totals include 130 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	21	9	0	11	1	95	57
Grande Riviere Secondary	18	10	1	6	1	89	39
Anse Ger Secondary	35	16	3	15	1	89	46
Micoud Secondary	52	22	3	23	4	87	52
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	28	9	3	15	1	86	57
Choiseul Secondary	48	16	3	22	7	79	60
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	39	9	4	21	5	77	67
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	93	19	3	51	20	75	76
Soufriere Comprehensive	48	19	5	17	7	75	50
Clendon Mason Secondary	44	16	3	15	10	70	57
Entrepot Secondary	39	8	2	19	10	69	74
George Charles Secondary	38	10	5	16	7	68	61
Castries Comprehensive	56	12	7	26	11	68	66
Bocage Secondary	38	8	4	16	10	63	68
St.Marys College	43	3	0	24	16	63	93
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	9	5	16	11	61	66
Corinth Secondary	43	10	6	16	11	60	63
St. Joseph's Convent	47	3	9	25	10	60	74
Gros Islet Secondary	39	8	6	15	10	59	64
Marigot Secondary	28	8	3	8	9	57	61
Piaye Secondary	38	9	13	12	4	55	42
Ciceron Secondary	32	4	3	13	12	53	78
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	8	4	13	16	51	71
Babonneau Secondary	33	8	3	8	14	48	67
Total	982	253	98	423	208	69	64

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anse Ger Secondary	1	0
Babonneau Secondary	2	0
Bocage Secondary	4	1
Castries Comprehensive	1	0
Choiseul Secondary	5	1
Ciceron Secondary	1	1
Clendon Mason Memorial	4	0
Corinth Secondary	5	1
George Charles Secondary	2	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	1	0
Gros Islet Secondary	3	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3	1
Micoud Secondary	5	3
Piaye Secondary	2	1
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	3	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	2	2
St. Joseph's Convent	2	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	4	2
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	3	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	5	2
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	5	1
Total	63	19

Data obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education, HRD and Labour

Table 122 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2000/01	678	16	26	42	720	8
2001/02	710	14	10	24	734	3
2002/03	706	37	41	78	784	10
2003/04	730	37	42	79	809	10
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	5
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9
2012/13	982	7	56	63	1045	6

From 2002/03 Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

Note: n.a - data not available

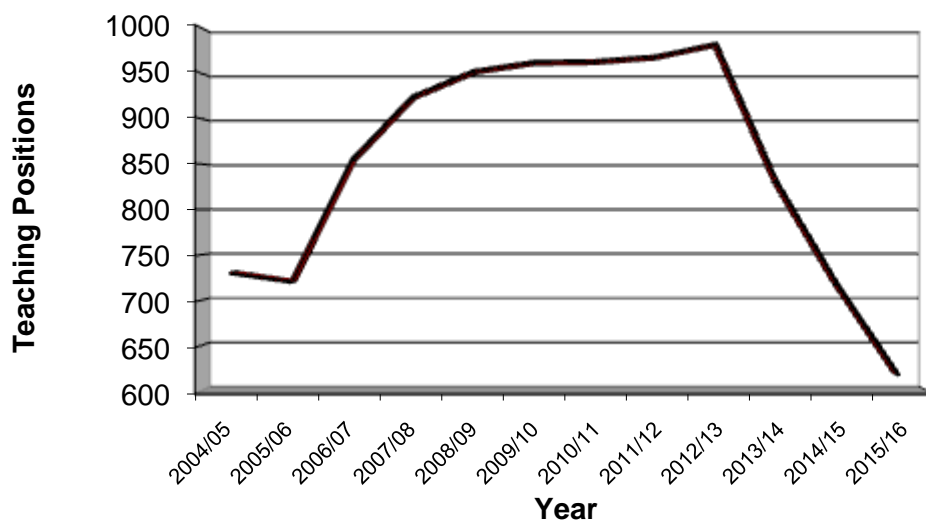
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2004/05	12815	18.0	730
	2005/06	12965	18.0	720
	2006/07	14578	17.0	855
	2007/08	15527	17.0	924
	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
	2012/13	13576	13.8	982
Projected	2013/14	13186	15.9	830
	2014/15	12876	17.9	718
	2015/16	12363	20.0	618

Note : Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 2.06 each year.

Figure 12 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 124 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2013/14 to 2015/16

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2007/08	924	-	-	
	2008/09	952	-28	-	
	2009/10	962	-10	-	
	2010/11	963	-1	-	
	2011/12	968	-5	-	
	2012/13	982	-14	-	
Projected	2013/14	830	152	57	95
	2014/15	718	113	48	64
	2015/16	618	100	42	58

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 5.8% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

Table 125 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2000/01	678	49	7.2
2001/02	710	41	5.8
2002/03	706	42	5.9
2003/04	730	43	5.9
2004/05	730	85	11.6
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	963	51	5.3
2011/12	968	42	4.3

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
Actual	2004/05	12815	2692	34.5
	2005/06	12965	2761	35.8
	2006/07	14578	2696	39.3
	2007/08	15527	2819	43.8
	2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
	2012/13	13576	4764	64.7
Projected	2013/14	13186	5093	67.1
	2014/15	12876	5406	69.6
	2015/16	12363	5837	72.2

Notes : Total expenditure from 2004/05 to 2012/13 was obtained from the Government's annual Book of Estimates. Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an average annual rate of 3.7% during the past three years. For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 3.7% from 2014/15

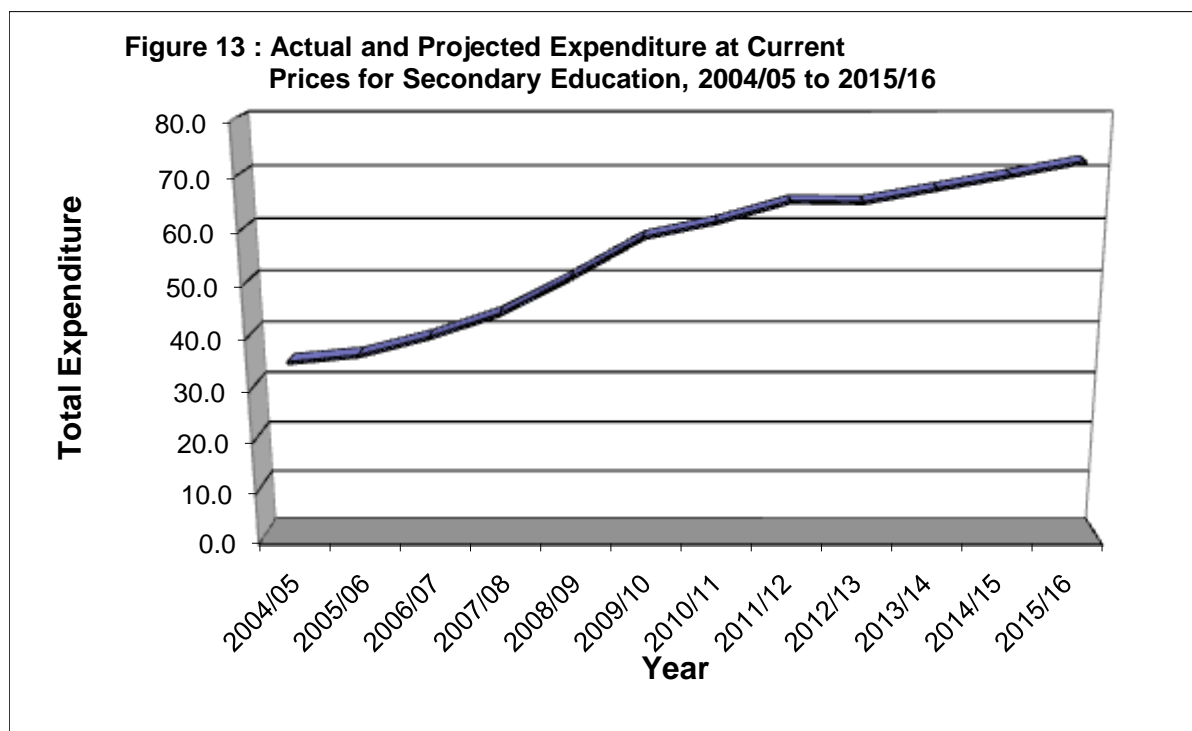


Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Programme in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1 - 3)	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	296	0	0
Babonneau Secondary	303	0	0
Bocage Secondary	299	0	0
Castries Comprehensive	464	0	0
Choiseul Secondary	431	0	0
Cicéron Secondary	293	6	2
Clendon Mason Secondary	336	0	0
Corinth Secondary	364	0	0
Entrepot Secondary	358	14	4
George Charles Secondary	338	0	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	34	0	0
Gros Islet Secondary	345	0	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	396	0	0
Marigot Secondary	197	0	0
Micoud Secondary	449	0	0
Piaye Secondary	339	0	0
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	374	0	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	397	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	429	0	0
St.Mary's College	402	0	0
Vfort Technical Secondary	31	0	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	351	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	761	0	0
Total	7987	20	0.25

Only students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefit from the Textbook Rental Programme. This programme has not obtained new textbooks over the past years. As a result it has been discontinued at most secondary schools.

**Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2012/13**

Secondary School	No. of Beneficiaries				
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Anse Ger Secondary	198	204	204	196	190
Babonneau Secondary	79	82	90	92	90
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	109	117	145	150	113
Cicero Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Secondary	--	200	170	213	206
Corinth Secondary	27	33	40	39	38
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
George Charles Secondary	116	131	211	116	141
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	226	253	128	145
Gros Islet Secondary	55	69	79	76	73
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--
Marigot Secondary	189	197	165	130	109
Micoud Secondary	237	222	266	289	283
Piaye Secondary	207	218	220	236	222
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Soufriere Comprehensive	252	254	269	234	248
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--
St.Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	238	246	204	204	215
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	155	179	144	215	151
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	157	164	185	240	185
Total	2019	2542	2645	2558	2409

-- Schools not benefiting from the Transportation Subsidy Program

In addition to the secondary school students, 38 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre and 3 students from Soufriere Special Education Centre also benefited from the program

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	491	11	8	19	3.9
Babonneau Secondary	516	31	19	50	9.7
Bocage Secondary	506	29	22	51	10.1
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	795	13	26	39	4.9
Choiseul Secondary	725	5	8	13	1.8
Cicéron Secondary	476	13	22	35	7.4
Clendon Mason Secondary	609	14	19	33	5.4
Corinth Secondary	638	29	15	44	6.9
Entrepot Secondary	609	11	24	35	5.7
George Charles Secondary	535	33	21	54	10.1
Grande Riviere Secondary	89	3	0	3	3.4
Gros Islet Secondary	507	33	21	54	10.7
Leon Hess Comprehensive	689	15	10	25	3.6
Marigot Secondary	290	30	4	34	11.7
Micoud Secondary	752	15	10	25	3.3
Piaye Secondary	522	4	3	7	1.3
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	636	18	24	42	6.6
Soufriere Comprehensive	653	5	6	11	1.7
St. Joseph's Convent	698	5	8	13	1.9
St. Mary's College	680	2	7	9	1.3
Vide Bouteille Secondary	593	20	25	45	7.6
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	486	1	4	5	1.0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	1081	18	13	31	2.9
Total	13576	358	319	677	5

Table 130 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010

Subject	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2010 (%)
English Language	51.6	56.71	57.2	57.23	52.17	52.82	50.81	48.46	46.86	42.87
Mathematics	25.9	33.38	32.41	41.19	40.71	46.55	39.83	38.4	38.1	38.53

-- There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009. The exams were discontinued in 2011.

Table 131a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2013

	No. Sat	Master	Competent	Developing Competence
English	869	48%	44%	8%
French	117	17%	58%	25%
Integrated Science	370	46%	46%	8%
Mathematics	896	37%	51%	11%
Social Studies	415	33%	57%	10%
Spanish	247	16%	68%	16%
Overall 2013	2914	38%	51%	11%

Table 131b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2013

School	No. of Subject Entries	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Castries Comprehensive	276	114	145	17
St. Joseph's Convent	186	181	5	0
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	--	--	--	--
Soufriere Comprehensive	28	0	11	17
Entrepot Secondary	202	106	95	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	--	--	--	--
Corinth Secondary	379	104	225	50
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	627	247	343	37
Clendon Mason Memorial	159	14	99	46
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	98	23	64	11
George Charles Secondary	--	--	--	--
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--
Piaye Secondary	171	13	114	44
Anse Ger Secondary	--	--	--	--
Babonneau Secondary	--	--	--	--
Ciceron Secondary	96	8	85	3
Grande Riviere Secondary	9	0	4	5
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	--	--	--	--
Marigot Secondary	154	6	90	58
Gros Islet Secondary	59	7	33	19
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	470	295	172	3
TOTAL	2914	1118	1485	311

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 132 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2009

Year	Subject Entries	Grades						Total	Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
1998	1597	1.9	12.8	25.5	31.6	27.6	0.6	100.0	40.2
1999	1549	1.1	9.9	28.0	32.1	27.2	1.7	100.0	39.0
2000	1642	1.8	11.2	27.0	34.3	24.9	0.7	100.0	40.1
2001	1477	2.2	11.4	25.7	32.2	26.4	2.1	100.0	39.3
2002	1363	0.7	10.2	26.8	31.5	30.0	0.8	100.0	37.8
2003	915	1.6	8.6	21.7	28.6	37.0	3.2	100.0	32.0
2004	943	1.0	4.3	17.3	32.8	43.1	1.7	100.0	22.5
2005	772	2.8	7.4	18.0	35.6	36.1	0.1	100.0	28.2
2006	520	1.5	9.8	26.4	37.7	23.9	0.8	100.0	37.7
2007	281	0.7	8.2	20.6	29.2	39.9	1.4	100.0	29.5
2008	309	0.0	1.9	12.9	34.6	49.5	1.0	100.0	14.8
2009	214	0.0	0.9	11.2	29.0	58.9	0.0	100.0	12.1

CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency exams from 2010

Table 133 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2013

Year	Subject Entries	Grades						Total	Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI		
1998	11301	11.2	26.0	30.4	23.4	8.7	0.4	100.0	67.6
1999	12109	6.6	24.2	34.3	23.1	11.3	0.5	100.0	65.1
2000	11927	6.8	22.3	38.2	24.0	8.3	0.4	100.0	67.3
2001	13352	9.1	24.5	37.6	19.1	9.3	0.4	100.0	71.2
2002	14207	10.0	26.1	36.0	18.5	8.9	0.4	100.0	72.2
2003	13407	11.2	25.7	33.8	19.5	10.4	0.3	100.0	70.6
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100.0	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100.0	70.6
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100.0	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100.0	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100.0	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100.0	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100.0	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100.0	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100.0	63.8
2013	15729	15.5	24.9	27.3	17.6	12.7	2.0	100.0	67.7

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

--- Not available that year

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	71	70	58	50	41	37	69	54	48	67	71	44	55	100	93	---	---
Corinth Secondary	45	40	56	44	37	45	52	41	40	70	69	86	42	43	65	45	---	---
Choiseul Secondary	56	39	52	33	34	29	39	44	42	65	55	49	26	28	57	---	---	---
Castries Comprehensive	53	76	86	83	71	54	56	74	72	52	67	51	37	90	56	100	---	---
Clendon Mason Memorial	---	47	63	33	35	20	19	32	40	41	42	27	21	30	37	4	8	20
Soufriere Comprehensive	49	36	49	42	70	34	54	33	13	27	24	19	15	8	36	19	21	16
Entrepot Secondary	41	56	57	45	0	51	63	65	65	48	32	22	25	21	33	43	27	42
Micoud Secondary	47	48	52	65	61	49	47	42	48	39	40	38	8	21	23	27	11	0
Bocage Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	31	35	33	44	46	23	28	20	---	6.67	9.52
Sir Ira Simmons	---	---	43	39	29	17	29	24	37	18	19	14	14	11	18	---	---	---
George Charles Secondary	---	---	---	36	31	21	29	22	23	26	25	21	29	0	3	---	---	20
Ciceron Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	0	15	---
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	25	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's Convent	81	100	50	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College	63	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	25	59	0	---	---	---	---
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.3
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.4
Playe Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	0	17	12	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	61	34	39	50	39	43	53	49	44	46	29	33	14	20	---	50	18.6	---
Vide Bouteille Secondary	30	28	35	35	38	20	28	22	14	33	36	9	12	0	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

: Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

: CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency examinations in 2010

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1995 to 2013

Secondary School	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
St. Joseph's Convent	87	90	87	93	92	93	96	98	98	96	97	97	99	98	98	99	98	99	99
St. Mary's College	77	79	70	88	78	79	73	84	90	91	89	91	86	91	97	95	94	93	96
Leon Hess Comprehensive	56	64	53	73	71	75	82	86	90	84	90	83	83	84	87	92	92	86	86
Castries Comprehensive	72	77	65	77	72	74	78	81	82	81	81	87	86	82	85	87	79	81	82
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	53	66	54	68	69	72	80	80	83	81	81	73	82	77	89	86	83	82	82
Choiseul Secondary	68	67	53	65	60	69	79	82	77	66	78	75	64	74	66	66	68	66	70
Corinth Secondary	47	51	40	68	62	55	63	61	61	61	67	68	68	67	77	77	70	60	65
Entrepot Secondary	52	50	46	60	59	63	63	68	65	61	62	59	64	69	72	76	68	59	60
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	47	52	60	59	49	58	64	68	59	54	59
Cicéron Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	38	59	78	86	65	61	58
Sir Ira Simmons	36	4634	41	55	48	59	54	58	66	62	60	51	52	47	56	57	61	52	57
Soufriere Comprehensive	51	64	55	63	57	63	72	68	66	69	72	62	70	58	69	60	68	62	57
Micoud Secondary	68	57	55	63	53	51	57	68	58	58	57	50	54	59	59	66	53	53	55
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	40	29	48	49
Vide Bouteille Secondary	36	43	39	44	46	41	56	60	50	56	51	41	40	47	68	56	48	33	48
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	53	40	32	47
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	64	56	44	39
Clendon Mason Memorial	47	60	34	57	62	63	69	75	68	73	66	56	62	50	53	55	47	46	38
Piaye Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	53	54	65	48	40	43	48	50	53	42	26	32
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	39	45	48	35	44	36	44	45	37	30	28
Bocage Secondary	---	---	---	20	44	65	54	54	34	36	45	34	45	47	53	51	39	19	24
George Charles Secondary	32	43	28	46	40	44	49	56	55	53	40	47	42	43	57	62	41	36	17
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	39	16	30	14

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II before 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 136 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2000 to 2013

Subjects	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Agricultural Science (Double award)	74	63	68	72	75	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87	95
PE and Sports	----	----	----	----	----	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100	94
Theatre Arts	----	----	----	----	----	80	70	88	89	89	100	85	82	94
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	70	75	----	----	----	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87	93
Food and Nutrition	93	89	93	84	94	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90	91
Mechanical Engineering Tech.	100	50	91	93	92	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75	89
Building Technology (Woods)	82	64	75	66	84	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45	89
Information Technology	52	92	64	72	72	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91	88
Economics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	81	90	80	87	84	87
Principles of Accounts	65	58	78	79	74	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65	86
Principles of Business	84	78	86	80	90	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80	83
EDPM	----	----	----	----	----	100	98	98	97	89	88	78	91	80
Office Administration	73	90	84	82	77	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77	78
Building Technology (Const)	93	87	87	84	63	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64	77
Music	79	81	59	82	77	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68	76
Technical Drawing	76	76	57	46	48	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55	76
Integrated Science SA	90	90	82	81	86	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79	76
English B (Literature)	56	56	68	80	67	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76	74
Social Studies	71	86	92	89	92	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66	73
Caribbean History	71	72	81	78	65	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62	73
Geography	72	64	73	61	65	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60	70
Clothing and Textiles	92	89	95	99	82	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83	69
Human and Social Biology	----	----	----	----	----	51	64	64	80	84	65	62	59	69
Physics	55	74	70	71	77	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76	68
Biology	49	56	60	74	66	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61	68
Chemistry	46	69	78	75	61	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67	67
Electrical Technology	82	94	83	84	91	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70	66
French	67	78	80	76	77	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64	65
Spanish	71	71	76	78	75	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59	62
English A	58	71	61	61	62	65	59	53	47	66	69	69	52	61
Visual Arts	30	52	44	63	36	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44	56
Mathematics	51	43	45	43	42	45	37	36	46	45	41	30	30	32
Home Economics/Management	89	100	95	91	100	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75	----
Typewriting	35	44	56	39	54	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	----	83	86	81	81	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT 2007 (January)

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	20	30	27	22	2	100
Antigua/Barbuda	188	27	118	34	25	24
Barbados	728	54	984	57	105	83
Belize	4	25	4	75	3	33
B.V.I	0	0	0	0	*	*
Cayman Islands	2	50	2	50	*	*
Dominica	39	38	22	50	*	*
Grenada	96	30	185	23	9	56
Guyana	348	30	376	27	8	38
Jamaica	4162	36	3437	35	240	56
Montserrat	10	14	9	0	9	78
Saba	5	25	5	60	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	66	24	95	45	24	83
St. Lucia	774	36	546	51	22	77
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	95	19	159	30	14	43
Trinidad & Tobago	7604	80	6060	54	0	0
Turks & Caicos	155	41	234	39	42	90
St. Maarten	12	83	11	91	0	0

Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology 2007 (January)

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	1	0	2	0	1	100
Antigua/Barbuda	6	33	7	29	7	57
Barbados	8	75	3	100	9	44
Dominica	2	50	2	0	1	100
Grenada	2	50	8	38	3	0
Guyana	1	100	3	0	4	50
Jamaica	72	33	83	53	69	78
Montserrat	1	0	1	0	1	0
Saba	1	100	*	*	*	*
St. Lucia	10	10	11	45	9	67
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	3	33	4	0	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	538	59	441	57	477	67
Turks & Caicos			2	50	8	25
St. Maarten	2	0	1	0	5	80

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

*NB: * indicates that the subject was not written*

: Data was unavailable from 2008 onwards

Secondary Schools in St.Lucia

**Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)		Information Technology (General)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	153	29	146	67	29	70	*	*
Antigua/Barbuda	1202	30	1171	59	436	88	1	100
Barbados	3666	44	4381	68	1430	81	105	94
Belize	1887	52	2231	64	875	72	*	*
B.V.I	79	85	160	74	86	88	*	*
Cayman Islands	256	60	291	69	129	91	*	*
Dominica	725	40	1098	57	150	74	39	69
Grenada	1657	22	2276	43	544	76	19	79
Guyana	7839	24	8016	40	1002	72	63	63
Jamaica	36800	30	39361	45	10633	75	329	89
Montserrat	49	59	52	63	32	100	*	*
Saba	7	0	8	88	7	86	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	509	38	687	51	360	91	*	*
St. Lucia	2326	34	2374	52	548	83	0	0
St. Maarten	84	90	101	91	104	92	2	50
St. Vincent	1459	25	1804	45	665	65	2	0
Suriname	5	40	3	100	*	*	*	*
Trinidad & Tobago	20952	41	20578	53	2820	72	297	93
Turks & Caicos	114	22	155	57	125	81	*	*

**Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	29	34	27	33	18	67
Antigua/Barbuda	152	45	136	68	255	75
Barbados	484	61	536	75	697	77
Belize	228	61	346	64	545	73
B.V.I	30	53	29	72	34	79
Cayman Islands	*	*	*	*	41	88
Dominica	103	65	109	77	191	84
Grenada	191	43	222	49	341	74
Guyana	586	34	694	55	1000	62
Jamaica	4271	48	4456	61	4804	74
Montserrat			3	100	8	75
St. Kitts/Nevis	72	51	73	79	77	95
St. Lucia	243	54	259	65	370	72
St. Maarten	26	65	22	82	23	91
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	111	48	175	53	310	65
Suriname					4	50
Trinidad & Tobago	3499	58	3601	67	4463	71
Turks & Caicos	28	43	18	78	17	88

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

:Data were not obtained from 2008 onwards

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2012/13

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	30	3	10
Boguis Combined	95	9	11
Balata Combined	138	11	13
La Guerre Combined	127	10	13
Grande Riviere Primary	205	14	15
Babonneau Primary	270	18	15
Fond Assau Combined	158	10	16
Gros Islet Infant	143	9	16
Monchy Combined	229	14	16
Gros Islet Primary	218	12	18
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	954	40	24
Gros Islet Secondary	507	39	13
Corinth Secondary	638	43	15
Babonneau Secondary	516	33	16
District 1 Total	4228	265	16

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	298	18	17
Anglican Infant	270	14	19
Methodist Combined	393	19	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	479	23	21
Anglican Primary	351	16	22
Camille Henry Combined	731	32	23
Carmen Rene Combined	732	30	24
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	795	56	14
Vide Bouteille Secondary	593	41	14
St. Mary's College	680	43	16
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	636	39	16
District 2 Total	5958	331	18

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Forestiére Combined	90	8	11
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	9	12
Marchand Combined	218	17	13
Bocage Combined	126	7	18
R.C Boys' Primary	450	24	19
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	393	20	20
R.C Boys' Infant	277	14	20
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	557	26	21
Bocage Secondary	506	38	13
St. Joseph's Convent	698	47	15
Entrepot Secondary	609	39	16
Leon Hess Comprehensive	689	41	17
District 3 Total	4724	290	16

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2012/13 (Continued)**

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Millet Infant	89	7	13
Bexon Primary	156	11	14
Anse-La-Raye Primary	153	10	15
Odsan Combined	232	15	15
Roseau Combined	160	10	16
Millet Primary	114	7	16
Bexon Infant	101	6	17
Ciceron Combined	281	16	18
Anse-La-Raye Infant	109	6	18
La Croix Maingot Combined	310	17	18
Marigot Secondary	290	28	10
George Charles Secondary	535	38	14
Ciceron Secondary	476	32	15
District 4 Total	3006	203	15

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Deniere Riviere Combined	194	15	13
Aux Lyons Combined	192	14	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	13	15
Micoud Infant	160	11	15
Patience Combined	138	9	15
Richfond Combined	249	16	16
Dennery Infant	218	14	16
La Resource Combined	152	9	17
Micoud Primary	245	14	18
Mon Repos Combined	175	10	18
Dennery Primary	274	15	18
Grande Riviere Secondary	89	18	5
Anse Ger Secondary	491	35	14
Micoud Secondary	752	52	14
Clendon Mason Memorial	609	44	14
District 5 Total	4127	289	14

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	48	4	12
Belle Vue Combined	144	11	13
Grace Combined	149	11	14
Desruisseaux Combined	224	16	14
Pierrot Combined	250	16	16
Blanchard Combined	178	11	16
Vieux-Fort Infant	215	13	17
Vieux-Fort Primary	322	17	19
Augier Combined	322	17	19
Plain View Combined	612	25	24
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	214	21	10
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	997	93	11
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	486	28	17
District 6 Total	4161	283	15

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2012/13 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Banse/La Grace	94	9	10
Piaye Combined	107	9	12
Laborie Girls Primary	120	10	12
Roblot Government School	73	6	12
Laborie Boys' Primary	122	10	12
Saltibus Combined	150	12	13
Riviere Doree Combined	128	10	13
Dugard Combined	90	7	13
Reunion Primary	142	10	14
Mongouge Government School	121	8	15
Delcer Combined	140	9	16
Piaye Secondary	522	38	14
Choiseul Secondary	725	48	15
District 7 Total	2534	186	14

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	90	8	11
Canaries Primary	113	9	13
Canaries Infant	67	5	13
Fond St.Jacques Primary	158	11	14
Soufriere Infant	213	14	15
Soufriere Primary	259	16	16
Etangs Combined	179	11	16
Soufriere Comprehensive	653	48	14
District 8 Total	1732	122	14

Total Primary & Secondary	30470	1969	15
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2012/13**

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Gros Islet Primary	12	12	100
Balata Combined	11	11	100
Fond Assau Combined	10	10	100
Babonneau Primary	18	17	94
Monchy Combined	14	13	93
Gros Islet Infant	9	8	89
Grande Riviere Primary	14	12	86
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	40	34	85
La Guerre Combined	10	8	80
Boguis Combined	9	7	78
Des Barras Combined	3	2	67
Corinth Secondary	43	26	60
Gros Islet Secondary	39	23	59
Babonneau Secondary	33	16	48
District 1 Total	265	199	75

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Anglican Primary	16	15	94
Carmen Rene Combined	30	27	90
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87
Anglican Infant	14	12	86
Camille Henry Combined	32	26	81
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	39	30	77
Methodist Combined	19	14	74
Castries Comprehensive	56	38	68
Morne Dudon Combined	18	12	67
St. Mary's College	43	27	63
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	21	51
District 2 Total	331	242	73

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
R.C Boys' Primary	24	24	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
R.C Boys' Infant	14	13	93
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
Bocage Combined	7	6	86
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	17	85
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	26	21	81
Entrepot Secondary	39	27	69
Bocage Secondary	38	24	63
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	25	61
St. Joseph's Convent	47	28	60
District 3 Total	290	217	75

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2012/13 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Odsan Combined	15	15	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Cicéron Combined	16	14	88
Millet Primary	7	6	86
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	5	83
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Roseau Combined	10	8	80
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	8	80
George Charles Secondary	38	26	68
Millet Infant	7	4	57
Marigot Secondary	28	16	57
Cicéron Secondary	32	17	53
District 4 Total	203	149	73

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	15	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Micoud Infant	11	11	100
Dennerly Primary	15	15	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Micoud Primary	14	14	100
Dennerly Infant	14	13	93
La Resource Combined	9	8	89
Grande Riviere Secondary	18	16	89
Anse Ger Secondary	35	31	89
Micoud Secondary	52	45	87
Mon Repos Combined	10	8	80
Aux Lyons Combined	14	11	79
Clendon Mason Secondary	44	31	70
District 5 Total	289	256	89

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Desruisseaux Combined	16	16	100
Pierrot Combined	16	16	100
Blanchard Combined	11	11	100
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	13	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	17	17	100
Plain View Combined	25	24	96
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	21	20	95
Augier Combined	17	16	94
Grace Combined	11	10	91
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	28	24	86
Belle Vue Combined	11	9	82
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	93	70	75
District 6 Total	283	250	88

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2012/13 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Mongouge Government School	8	8	100
Laborie Boys' Primary	10	10	100
Laborie Girls Primary	10	10	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Roblot Government School	6	6	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Reunion Primary	10	9	90
Delcer Combined	9	8	89
Choiseul Secondary	48	38	79
Banse/La Grace	9	7	78
Piaye Combined	9	7	78
Saltibus Combined	12	9	75
Piaye Secondary	38	21	55
District 7 Total	186	150	81

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Canaries Infant	5	5	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Etangs Combined	11	11	100
Soufriere Primary	16	15	94
Bouton Combined	8	7	88
Soufriere Infant	14	12	86
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	9	82
Soufriere Comprehensive	48	36	75
District 8 Total	122	104	85

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 143 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	na	1689
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	na	1676
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	1746	3535
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2648
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	0	748	2750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	2159
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	68	0	488	2242

N.B. All Data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude defensive driving

Table 144 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	na	635
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	na	631
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	450	1070
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841

Table 145 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	na	1054
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	na	1045
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1296	2465
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	1843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	1341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1401

na - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 146 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	67	51	78	77	98	61	100	na	62
2007/08	69	50	81	81	97	57	100	na	62
2008/09	69	56	82	77	95	49	75	74	70
2009/10	68	57	80	77	98	49	0	77	68
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	0	80	67
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	0	--	62
2012/13	63	48	79	77	95	49	0	75	62

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 145

Table 147 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2006/07 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2006/07	33	49	22	23	2	39	0	na	38
2007/08	31	50	19	19	3	43	0	na	38
2008/09	31	44	18	23	5	51	25	26	30
2009/10	32	43	20	23	2	51	0	23	32
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	0	20	33
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	0	--	38
2012/13	37	52	21	23	5	51	0	25	38

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 144

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 148 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	Total
2004/05	18	26	7	3	4	2	0	40	100
2005/06	17	30	8	3	3	2	0	37	100
2006/07	25	50	11	5	5	4	1	--	100
2007/08	24	51	12	4	5	3	0	--	100
2008/09	13	25	4	2	4	2	1	49	100
2009/10	16	37	7	2	4	3	0	32	100
2010/11	17	40	5	2	5	3	0	27	100
2011/12	20	43	10	3	6	4	0	15	100
2012/13	17	42	8	2	6	3	0	22	100

Source : Based on Table 143

Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
1999/00	45	32	1	1	1	80	1403	5.7
2000/01	19	17	1	4	4	45	1395	3.2
2001/02	11	15	0	0	2	28	1569	1.8
2003/04	0	4	4	2	4	14	1590	0.9
2004/05	3	31	3	1	3	41	1609	2.5
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8
2011/12	7	10	2	0	3	22	1789	1.2

Dropouts for 2002/03 are not available.

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Enrolment for Table 149 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 150 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Droppers/ Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed (certified)	Completed (uncertified)
1999/00	80	22	491	208
2000/01	45	3	484	220
2001/02	28	0	232	140
2003/04	14	0	660	204
2004/05	41	0	705	0
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71
2011/12	22	6	618	156

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

Table 151 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	1458	133	11
2000/01	1403	127	11
2001/02	1395	121	12
2002/03	1569	129	12
2003/04	1590	122	13
2004/05	1609	119	14
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14
2012/13	1754	143	12

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
 Data on teachers were not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

Table 152 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
1999/00	1458	13.8	9465
2000/01	1403	12.5	8909
2001/02	1395	13.7	9854
2002/03	1569	12.9	8197
2003/04	1590	12.5	7862
2004/05	1609	12.1	7520
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7748
2009/10	1806	14.9	8229
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568
2012/13	1754	15.8	9008

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government annual Book of Estimates
 Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 153 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	163	96	25	14	298
2003/04	166	100	33	14	313
2004/05	154	112	42	12	320
2005/06	134	113	37	17	301
2006/07	121	101	37	13	272
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321
2012/13	130	95	40	32	297

Table 154 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	45	34	0	13	92
2003/04	51	29	0	14	94
2004/05	42	30	0	12	84
2005/06	31	20	0	15	66
2006/07	35	17	1	12	65
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77
2012/13	29	24	0	26	79

Table 155 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	118	62	25	1	206
2003/04	115	71	33	0	219
2004/05	112	82	42	0	236
2005/06	103	93	37	2	235
2006/07	86	84	36	1	207
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244
2012/13	101	71	40	6	218

Table 156 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2002/03	72	65	100	7	69
2003/04	69	71	100	0	70
2004/05	73	73	100	0	74
2005/06	77	82	100	12	78
2006/07	71	83	97	8	76
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76
2012/13	78	75	100	19	73

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 157 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2003 to 2013

Subjects	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E
Accounting	37	70	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100.0	25	88.0
Biology	26	88	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65	70	87	86	59	79	54.4	72	52.8
Business Studies	105	71	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	100	58.0	75	58.7
Chemistry	31	84	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86	56	89	57	86	59	79.7	52	82.7
Economics	65	62	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	61	88.9	61	65.6
French	17	100	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	10	70.0	12	83.3
General Paper *	225	92	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	90.8	188	91.5
Geography	38	74	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	93	20	50	17	64.7	35	25.7
History	21	86	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	98	27	100.0	25	84.0
Literature in English	45	98	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	78	54	75.9	27	81.5
Mathematics	79	89	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	64	71.9	49	69.4
Physics	41	93	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	52	38	88.4	35	71.4
Sociology	80	83	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	116	87.1	74	89.2
Spanish	24	100	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	15	99.3	15	93.3
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---	---	---

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: --- No student sat the examination

: NA - Data is not available

Table 158 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2003 to 2013

School	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	37.4	81.3	37.74	79.76	27.5	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.38	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	25	70.76	28.57	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.15	61.70	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 159 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2006 to 2013

Subjects	2006			2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013		
	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.	No. Sat	% Pass A. C.	% Pass A. E.
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	5	60	80	3	0	0	5	0	100	6	83	100
French	2	50	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50	12	0	58
Literature in English	10	80	100	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91	12	33	92
History	13	23	82	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100	8	100	100
General Paper	66	86	98	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97	64	91	100
Geography	6	33	100	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	36	91
Economics	15	13	80	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44	9	22	78	13	8	85	15	13	53	12	17	67
Accounting	8	13	88	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91	11	18	82
Sociology	38	50	92	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94	32	75	94
Mathematics	13	31	77	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75	11	27	64
Business Studies	44	25	84	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80	29	31	86
Chemistry	6	67	83	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33	7	0	43	6	17	33	8	13	75	8	38	83
Physics	10	40	50	18	0	33	7	0	20	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	50	4	25	100	6	33	67
Biology	7	0	29	8	25	53	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	56	8	50	100
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	6	94

Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2013

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Biology	6	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	83.33
	Chemistry	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Environmental Science	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.00
	Physics	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	75.00
Unit 2	Biology	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	100.00
	Chemistry	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Environmental Science	9	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	100.00
	Physics	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	75.00
Total		34	5	8	6	7	5	3	0	
Percentage			14.71	23.53	17.65	20.59	14.71	8.82	0.00	91.2

Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2009

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades							Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Environmental Science	6			3	2		1		83.3
Total		6	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	
Percentage			0.00	0.00	50.00	33.33	0.00	16.67	0.00	83

Cape passes are Grades I to V

N.B. No SALCC students wrote the Cape Examinations in 2010, 2011 and 2012

Table 161 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2012/13

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2012	334	46	7
WINTER 2013	346	43	8
SPRING 2013	301	29	10

Table 162 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2012/13

	Students					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2012	153	74	227	79	28	107
WINTER 2013	155	68	223	85	38	123
SPRING 2013	134	64	198	72	31	103

Table 163 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2012/13

	Teachers					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2012	2	3	5	19	22	41
WINTER 2013	2	3	5	14	24	38
SPRING 2013	1	3	4	9	16	25

Table 164 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2012/13

	Graduates		
	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2012	20	8	28
WINTER 2013	20	13	33
SPRING 2013	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

Table165a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2012/13**FALL 2012**

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	15	8	23
BBA. Business Management	76	14	90
BBA. Hospitality Management	30	7	37
BBA. Information Technology	13	35	48
BSc. Criminal Justice	13	7	20
BSc. Public Health	26	8	34
BBA. Accounting	23	9	32
BBA. Health Services Administration	2	0	2
Non-Matric	34	14	48
Total	232	102	334

WINTER 2013

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	11	4	15
BBA. Business Management	69	18	87
BBA. Hospitality Management	30	7	37
BBA. Information Technology	17	32	49
BBA. Criminal Justice	16	9	25
BSc. Public Health	24	8	32
BBA. Accounting	19	9	28
BBA. Health Services Administration	3	0	3
Non-Matric	51	19	70
Total	240	106	346

SPRING 2013

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	6	3	9
BBA. Business Management	62	18	80
BBA. Hospitality Management	30	7	37
BBA. Information Technology	16	33	49
BBA. Criminal Justice	16	4	20
BSc. Public Health	23	6	29
BBA. Accounting	23	6	29
BBA. Health Services Administration	3	0	3
Non-Matric	27	18	45
Total	206	95	301

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 165 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College- 2012/13

Programme	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
	No.of full-time		No. of part-time		No.of full-time		No.of part-time		No. of graduates	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
Tourism and Hospitality	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	1	n.a	n.a
OECS Skill Development	0	0	135	61	0	0	4	7	n.a	n.a

n.a. - data not available

Table 166 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2012/13**FALL 2012**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	1	1
17	2	7	9
18	4	5	9
19	4	10	14
20	8	19	27
21	10	9	19
22	5	17	22
23	5	11	16
24	5	18	23
25	6	14	20
26	9	12	21
27	4	15	19
28	2	13	15
29	3	11	14
30-34	16	28	44
35-39	4	16	20
>39	10	27	37
age unknown	2	2	4
Total	99	235	334

WINTER 2013

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	1	1
17	2	8	10
18	4	7	11
19	4	14	18
20	9	23	32
21	8	12	20
22	5	18	23
23	9	15	24
24	4	18	22
25	9	11	20
26	10	14	24
27	5	13	18
28	1	10	11
29	4	13	17
30-34	18	26	44
35-39	7	17	24
>39	5	18	23
age unknown	2	2	4
Total	106	240	346

SPRING 2013

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	1	1
17	2	7	9
18	3	5	8
19	3	13	16
20	6	22	28
21	9	11	20
22	5	16	21
23	9	11	20
24	6	17	23
25	6	11	17
26	9	12	21
27	4	10	14
28	2	6	8
29	4	8	12
30-34	14	26	40
35-39	4	14	18
>39	7	14	21
age unknown	2	2	4
Total	95	206	301

Table 167 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2012/13**FALL 2012**

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	9	0	9
Bahamas	2	0	2
B.V.I.	1	0	1
Dominica	22	0	22
Grenada	1	0	1
Guyana	1	0	1
India	2	5	7
Jamaica	2	1	3
Netherlands Antillies	0	1	1
Nigeria	0	1	1
Sierra Leone	2	0	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	3	2	5
St. Lucia	171	88	259
St. Vincent	9	4	13
Trinidad & Tobago	5	1	6
U.S.A.	1	0	1
TOTAL	231	103	334

WINTER 2013

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	9	0	9
Bahamas	2	0	2
B.V.I.	1	0	1
Dominica	24	0	24
Grenada	1	0	1
Guyana	1	1	2
India	1	3	4
Jamaica	3	2	5
Netherlands Antillies	1	0	1
Nigeria	0	1	1
St. Kitts & Nevis	3	2	5
St. Lucia	179	91	270
St. Maarten	1	0	1
St. Vincent	7	4	11
Trinidad & Tobago	5	1	6
U.S.A.	2	1	3
TOTAL	240	106	346

SPRING 2013

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	7	0	7
Bahamas	2	0	2
B.V.I.	1	0	1
Dominica	22	1	23
Grenada	2	0	2
Guyana	1	1	2
India	2	6	8
Jamaica	2	1	3
Netherlands Antillies	1	0	1
Nigeria	0	2	2
Sierra Leone	1	0	1
St. Kitts & Nevis	5	2	7
St. Lucia	146	78	224
St. Maarten	1	0	1
St. Vincent	8	3	11
Trinidad & Tobago	4	1	5
U.S.A.	1	0	1
TOTAL	206	95	301

Table 168 : Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2012/13

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	Tourism & Hospitality	1	2	3
Diploma	Business Administration	0	1	1
	Social Services	1	2	3
	Youth Development	0	1	1
Post Graduate Diploma	Instructional Design	1	1	2
Associate Degree	Paralegal Studies	1	2	3
	Social Work	0	7	7
	Business	1	8	9
Bachelor Degree	Accounts	9	63	72
	Management	44	159	203
	Educational Leadership	0	1	1
	Literacy studies	0	52	52
	Banking and Finance	12	25	37
	Secondary English	1	11	12
	Secondary Mathematics	10	12	22
	Early Childhood Education	0	17	17
	Primary Education (Language Arts)	0	15	15
Masters Degree	Youth Development	1	11	12
	Literacy Instruction	0	24	24
	Adult and Continuing Education	0	1	1
	English Language	0	8	8

N.B. All Programmes are offered on a Part-Time basis

Table 169 : Graduates at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2011/12

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Post Graduate Diploma	Instructional Design	na	na	1
Bachelor Degree	Educational Administration	2	1	3
	Management	na	na	34
	Literacy studies	2	23	25
	Banking and Finance	na	na	1
	Secondary Mathematics	2	1	3
	Primary Education (Language Arts)	0	8	8
Masters Degree	Literacy Instruction	na	na	5

na - Data not available

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

**Table 170 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools
2012/13**

Name of Center	Number of Female Students	Number of Male Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	73	84	157	46
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	54	54	108	50
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	86	47	133	65
Total	213	185	398	54

Table 171 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2012/13

Age	Females	Total
17	0	18
18	3	8
19	2	23
20	4	21
21	11	26
22	16	30
23	14	31
24	10	36
25	11	25
26	9	25
27	9	29
28	6	26
29	4	22
30-34	14	28
35-39	8	25
>39	6	14
unknown	86	11
total	213	398

Table 172a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2012/13

Name of Medical School	Female teachers	Male teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	3	15	17
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	2	11	15
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	8	10	44
Total	13	36	27

Table 172b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2012/13

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	16	2	18
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	11	2	13
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	9	9	18
Total	36	13	49

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 173 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2012/13

Country of Origin	Medical School			Total
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	
Australian			1	1
Cameroon	1			1
Canada	21	21	1	43
European				0
India	8	2	59	69
Iran	1			1
Tarzanian				0
Nigeria	16	8	7	31
Pakistan	1			1
St.Lucia	29	1	49	79
U.K.	3			3
U.S.A	71	71	8	150
Philippines				0
Liberia				0
Ghana				0
Egypt		1		1
Sri Lanka				0
Bangladesh				0
Bahamas		1		1
Other	6	3	8	17
Total	157	108	133	398

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 174 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1995/96 to 2012/13

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
1995/96	20	1062	53
1996/97	22	1125	51
1997/98	22	1045	48
1998/99	21	766	36
1999/00	21	662	32
2000/01	19	729	38
2001/02	8	1490	186
2002/03	11	1506	137
2003/04	16	1991	124
2004/05	15	1413	94
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101
2012/13	16	1425	89

The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (i.e. the enrolments of Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2 from March to July)

Table 175 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2012 to January 2013

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	88	132	220	3	8	11	20
Anse La Raye	0	22	22	0	1	1	22
Aux Lyons	5	18	23	1	1	2	12
Canaries	4	8	12	0	1	1	12
Castries Comprehensive	9	124	133	3	9	12	11
Choiseul	7	14	21	1	1	2	11
Denney	1	9	10	0	1	1	10
Grace	7	19	26	0	3	3	9
Jacmel	5	40	45	2	1	3	15
Laborie	11	26	37	2	1	3	12
Playe	18	44	62	2	2	4	16
SLASPA	7	0	7	0	1	1	7
Soufriere	13	36	49	1	2	3	16
St. Lucia Distillers	22	16	38	0	4	4	10
Ti Rocher	2	14	16	0	2	2	8
Vige'	7	23	30	0	3	3	10
Total Number	296	545	751	15	41	56	13
Percentage	27	73	100	27	73	100	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:
 - Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 176 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February to June 2013**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	84	139	223	3	8	11	20
Jacmel	4	40	44	2	1	3	15
Grace	7	21	28	0	2	2	14
Castries Comprehensive	26	103	129	7	3	10	13
Choiseul	6	8	14	1	0	1	14
Dennery	1	9	10	0	1	1	10
Piaye	4	34	38	1	3	4	10
Laborie	11	27	38	2	1	3	13
Soufriere	10	24	34	2	1	3	11
Aux Lyon	5	18	23	1	1	2	12
Vige	7	20	27	0	3	3	9
Ti Rocher	0	26	26	0	3	3	9
SLASPA	7	0	7	0	1	1	7
St. Lucia Distillers	17	16	33	0	4	4	8
Total Number	189	485	674	19	32	51	13
Percentage	28	72	100	37	63	100	

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 177 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2012 to 2013

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	61	79	140	44
Basic Literacy Level 2	35	75	110	32
Basic Literacy Level 3	33	150	183	18
Basic Literacy Level 4	13	74	87	15
Pre CXC English	15	30	45	33
Pre CXC Mathematics	16	53	69	23
CXC Mathematics	127	221	348	36
CXC English	61	80	141	43
Cake Decorating (b)	3	34	37	8
Cake Decorating (int)	0	39	39	0
Information Technology (b)	3	18	21	14
Information Technology (int)	1	11	12	8
Garment Construction (b)	1	27	28	4
Garment Construction(adv)	0	9	9	0
Electrical Installation (b)	15	7	22	68
Pastry Making (b)	0	23	23	0
Tiling	9	6	15	60
Plumbing (b)	1	16	17	6
Art of Housekeeping	0	17	17	0
Elderly Care	1	29	30	3
Child Care	0	14	14	0
Flower Arranging (b)	0	13	13	0
Flower Arranging (int)	0	5	5	0
Total	395	1030	1425	28

int-intermediate level

b-basic

adv-advanced

Table 178 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
1999/00	662	463	70
2000/01	729	500	69
2001/02	1490	1268	85
2002/03	1506	1141	76
2003/04	1991	1586	80
2004/05	1413	1150	81
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73
2012/13	1425	1030	72

Note: The enrolments in 2001/02 and onwards are for both phases of the program

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 179 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2012 to Jan. 2013) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	63	89	152	41
Anse-La-Raye	0	17	17	0
Castries Comprehensive	9	118	127	7
Canaries	4	8	12	33
Grace	7	15	22	32
Choiseul	7	12	19	37
Dennery	0	4	4	0
Jacmel	0	4	4	0
Playe	17	39	56	30
Ti Rocher	1	3	4	25
Laborie	9	22	31	29
Soufriere	11	35	46	24
St. Lucia Distillers	1	3	4	25
Total	129	369	498	26

Table 180 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2012 to Jan 2013), by Program

Program	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Cake Decorating (b)	0	23	23	0
Cake Decorating (Int)	0	12	12	0
Pastry Making	0	11	11	0
Information Technology (b)	1	10	11	9
Garment Construction (Basic)	0	14	14	0
Flower Arranging & Decorating	0	10	10	0
Flower Arranging & Decorating	0	5	5	0
Elder Care	1	13	14	7
CXC English	31	35	66	47
CXC Maths	58	111	169	34
Pre CXC Maths	4	11	15	27
Pre CXC Eng	3	9	12	25
Basic Numeracy & Literacy	24	68	92	26
Plumbing	1	16	17	6
Electrical Installation (basic)	6	4	10	60
Art of Housekeeping	0	17	17	0
Total	129	369	498	26

Note that the Total in table 180 may be higher than that in Table 179 because a student may do more than one program

Table 181 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2012 to January 2013), by Center and Program

Program	Playe	Castries	Ti Rocher	Anse La Raye	Soufriere	Choiseul	Grace	Aux Lyons	Dennery	Vige	Total
Cake Decorating (Int)		2									2
Information Technology (b)											0
Garment Construction (Basic)		1									1
Garment Construction (Adv)											0
Flower Arranging & Decorating		3									3
Art of Housekeeping				5							5
Elder Care											0
CXC English	1	4			1	2					8
CXC Maths	2	4			2						8
Pre-CXC Maths		3									3
Pre-CXC English		4					1	11	2	3	21
Basic Numeracy & Literacy	2	7	1								10
Plumbing											0
Total	5	28	1	5	3	2	1	11	2	3	61

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 182 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2002/03 to 2012/13

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2002/03 phase 1	411	23	0	434	842	52
2003/04 phase 1	785	129	0	914	1368	67
2004/05 phase 1	316	73	0	389	795	49
2005/06 phase 1	286	63	0	349	754	46
2006/07 phase 1	302	53	51	406	785	52
2007/08 phase 1	264	13	158	435	877	50
2008/09 phase 1	371	10	6	387	570	68
2009/10 phase 1	674	1	0	675	946	71
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98
2012/13 phase 1	498	61	0	559	1425	39

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2002/03 phase 1	91	5	0	96	227	42
2003/04 phase 1	188	39	0	227	319	71
2004/05 phase 1	48	14	0	62	138	45
2005/06 phase 1	40	20	0	60	230	26
2006/07 phase 1	53	6	11	70	166	42
2007/08 phase 1	97	8	56	161	318	51
2008/09 phase 1	84	4	1	89	148	60
2009/10 phase 1	102	0	0	102	219	47
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97
2012/13 phase 1	129	18	0	147	395	37

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2002/03 phase 1	320	18	0	338	615	55
2003/04 phase 1	597	90	0	687	1049	65
2004/05 phase 1	249	59	0	308	657	47
2005/06 phase 1	246	43	0	289	524	55
2006/07 phase 1	249	47	54	350	619	57
2007/08 phase 1	167	5	102	274	559	49
2008/09 phase 1	287	6	5	298	422	71
2009/10 phase 1	572	1	0	573	727	79
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98
2012/13 phase 1	369	43	0	412	1030	40

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

**Table 183 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre
by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2012/13**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Caribbean Youth Empowerment Project	Computer Maintenance	20	2	22
	Beauty Therapy	3	20	23
	Football Coaching	13	1	14
	Culinary Arts	12	8	20
	Bartending	11	22	33
	Auto Mechanics	28	1	29
	General Maintenance	43	1	44
	Total	130	55	185
	OECS Skills for Inclusive Growth Project	Bartending	21	44
Carpentry		20	1	21
CFP - Stewarding		8	13	21
Community Tourism		3	17	20
Computer Graphics		18	4	22
Cookery		7	61	68
Crop Production		10	9	19
Customer Service		2	40	42
Data Operations		31	73	104
Electrical Installation		78	2	80
F & B Restaurant Server		14	52	66
F & B Bar Porter		6	16	22
General Construction		12	4	16
General Cosmetology		0	21	21
General Office Administration		4	102	106
Housekeeping		4	60	64
Laundry Attendant		3	19	22
Nail Technology		1	66	67
Plumbing		21	1	22
TOTAL		263	605	868

Table 183 continues on the next page.

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

Table 183 Cont'd : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2012/13

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
National Apprenticeship Project (NAPP)	Accounting	0	1	1
	Automechanics/ Body Repair	3	0	3
	Bartending	0	1	1
	Building Construction	1	0	1
	Computer Maintenance	1	0	1
	Cookery	2	4	6
	Counselling	1	0	1
	Customer Service & Sales	0	7	7
	Data Operation	0	1	1
	Early Childhood Education	0	21	21
	Electrical Installion	7	0	7
	Furniture Making	2	0	2
	Hair dressing & Barbering	1	3	4
	House Keeping	0	5	5
	I.T. Essentials	3	2	5
	Journalism	0	2	2
	Lab Assistant	1	1	2
	Legal Secretary	1	2	3
	Library & Information Services	0	1	1
	Machine Operation	2	0	2
	Marine Ranger	5	0	5
	Marketing	0	2	2
	Massage Therapy	0	5	5
	Mortician	0	1	1
	Nail Technology	0	1	1
	Office administration	0	11	11
	Packaging	0	1	1
	Photography	2	11	13
	Printing & Binding	1	0	1
	Public Relations	0	1	1
Video Production	1	1	2	
Waitress	0	1	1	
	Total	34	86	120
NAPP- In House Training				
	Office Administration	1	20	21
	Customer Service	1	20	21
	Bartending	3	17	20
	TOTAL	5	57	62

Table 184 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Year	Male	Female	Total
2002/03	9	7	16
2003/04	12	18	30
2004/05	1	2	3
2005/06	4	5	9
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18
2012/13	na	na	na

Table 185: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2012/13

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	233
	F	516
Dropout	M	20
	F	59
Other Leavers	M	0
	F	0
Total	M	253
	F	575

Table 186 : Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2012/13

Training Area	OECS Skills for Inclusive Growth		
	Male	Female	Total
Bartending	21	36	57
Carpentry	19	1	20
CFP - Stewarding	5	7	12
Community Tourism	2	14	16
Computer Graphics	16	3	19
Cookery	6	52	58
Crop Production	10	9	19
Customer Service	2	39	41
Data Operations	4	13	17
Data Operations	24	52	76
Electrical Installation	70	2	72
F & B Restaurant Server	6	34	40
F & B Bar Porter	5	14	19
General Construction	12	2	14
General Cosmetology	0	19	19
General Office Administration	4	95	99
Housekeeping	3	46	49
Laundry Attendant	3	16	19
Nail Technology	1	61	62
Plumbing	20	1	21
Total	233	516	749

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 187 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Centre	187	17	17	100	11
Eucharist Lewis SDA	319	14	13	93	23
L'Abayee SDA	96	6	6	100	16
Tapion	130	11	11	100	12
Mon Repos SDA	100	8	8	100	13
Bonne Terre Preparatory	135	15	14	93	9
Total	967	71	69	97	14

Table 188a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	96	45	47
Mon Repos SDA	100	47	47
Eucharist Lewis SDA	319	147	46
Bonne Terre Preparatory	135	61	45
Tapion	130	70	54
Montessori Centre	187	86	46
Total	967	456	47

Table 188b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
1999/00	737	342	46
2000/01	710	335	47
2001/02	757	365	48
2002/03	770	364	47
2003/04	671	324	48
2004/05	808	399	49
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48
2012/13	967	456	47

Table 189 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Primary School	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
L' Abayee SDA	121	107	95	102	90	88	83	80	96
Mon Repos SDA	60	55	56	90	105	106	105	109	100
Eucharist Lewis SDA	176	174	185	222	246	236	261	298	319
Bonne Terre Preparatory	134	135	138	134	166	167	149	136	135
Tapion Private	136	104	107	104	102	107	111	104	130
Montessori Centre	181	95	118	122	165	163	182	169	187
Total	808	670	699	774	874	867	891	896	967

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 190 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2012/13

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	9	4	5	7	8	10	8	51
	F	10	4	4	10	8	4	5	45
Mon Repos SDA	M	4	10	7	6	14	6	6	53
	F	12	5	7	3	7	8	5	47
Eucharist Lewis SDA	M	28	22	37	21	26	14	24	172
	F	22	22	17	22	20	19	25	147
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	13	11	5	8	10	14	13	74
	F	10	13	6	8	5	7	12	61
Tapion	M	17	7	4	9	7	7	9	60
	F	13	10	14	7	13	8	5	70
Montessori Centre	M	15	18	14	12	15	16	11	101
	F	16	6	10	16	20	9	9	86
Total	M	86	72	72	63	80	67	71	511
	F	83	60	58	66	73	55	61	456
	T	169	132	130	129	153	122	132	967

Table 191 : Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2012/13

School	Total Teachers	Total Qualified Teachers	% Qualified Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	6	6	100
Mon Repos SDA	8	4	50
Eucharist Lewis SDA	14	8	57
Bonne Terre Preparatory	15	6	40
Tapion	11	11	100
Montessori Centre	17	12	71
Total	71	47	66

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 192 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	260	19	13	68	14
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	74	6	3	50	12
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	32	5	5	100	6
Total	366	30	21	70	12

NB. Out of the 74 students at the ISSL, 32 follow the A' Level Program

From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary program

These students are on the same compound as the primary students

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	260	115	44
International School St.Lucia	74	27	36
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	32	20	63
Total	366	162	44

Table 194 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2012/13

Secondary School	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
SDA Academy	214	206	249	250	255	247	221	240	260
International School St.Lucia	--	--	40	83	123	110	96	89	74
Girls' Vocational	20	42	28	20	--	--	--	--	--
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	--	--	--	--	--	40	32	35	32
Total	234	248	277	353	378	397	349	364	366

Note: The International School St.Lucia opened in September 2006

Girls' Vocational closed in 2008

Table 195 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2012/13

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2000/01	452	314	69
2001/02	386	240	62
2002/03	307	188	61
2003/04	318	197	62
2004/05	234	125	53
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44
2012/13	366	162	44

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 196 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2012/13

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	39	10	26
Gros Islet	15	0	0
Mabouya Valley	--	--	--
Odsan	64	4	6
Soufriere	27	4	15
Total	145	18	12

Table 197 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2012/13

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	39	8	5
Gros Islet	15	2	8
Mabouya Valley	--	--	--
Odsan	64	7	9
Soufriere	27	3	9
Total	145	20	7

Table 198 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2012/13

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	8	6	75
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Mabouya Valley	--	--	--
Odsan	7	5	71
Soufriere	3	2	67
Total	20	15	75

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 199 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2012/13

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	7	3	22	7	39
Odsan	25	3	35	1	64
Gros Islet	15	0	--	--	15
Soufriere	23	4	--	--	27
Mabouya Valley	--	--	--	--	0
Total	70	10	57	8	145

Table 200 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2004/05 to 2012/13

CARE Centres	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Anse La Raye	110	99	88	71	51	41	51	48	39
Castries	91	91	118	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vigie	57	43	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gros Islet	16	21	23	13	14	17	14	16	15
Mabouya Valley	23	17	13	8	12	11	27	8	0
Soufriere	21	10	14	40	19	9	10	28	27
Odsan	--	--	--	88	63	50	57	56	64
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	318	281	256	220	159	128	159	156	145

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

Table 201 : Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2012/13

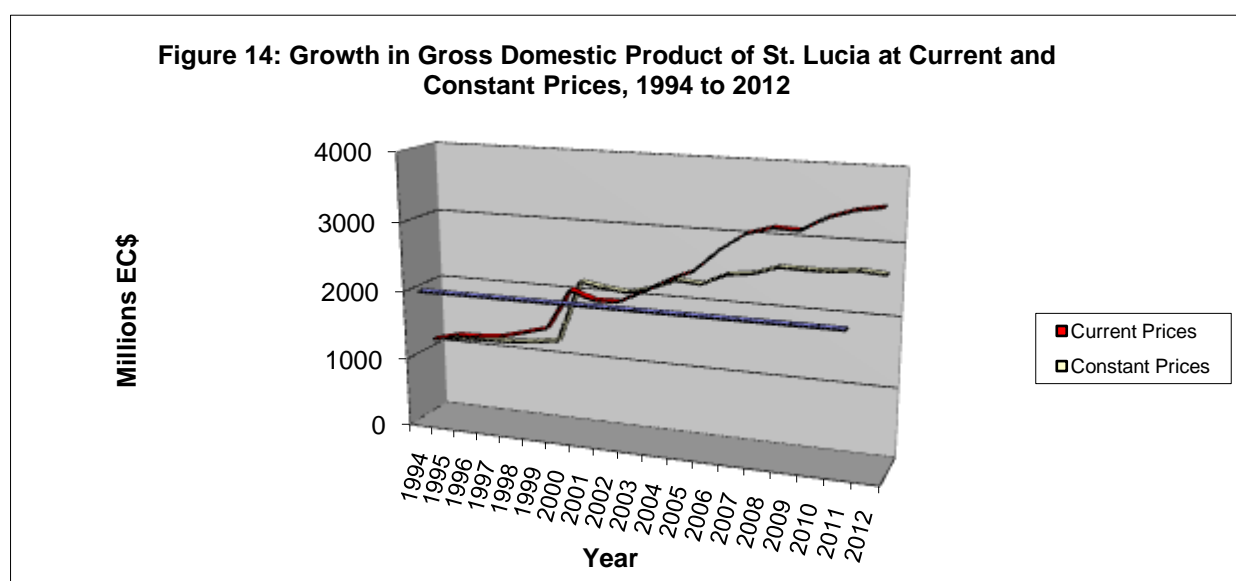
Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	13	0	13
Dressmaking/Garment Construction	0	0	0
Electrical	5	9	14
Auto Mechanics	0	14	14
Carpentry	8	13	21
Office Skills/Computers	3	0	3
Total	29	36	65

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year at the above centers.

Table 202 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2012

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
1994	1189	1106	100	100
1995	1277	1123	107	102
1996	1290	1138	108	103
1997	1326	1149	112	104
1998	1421	1187	120	107
1999	1521	1233	128	111
2000	2112	2148	178	194
2001	1993	2090	168	189
2002	2003	2055	168	186
2003	2175	2148	183	194
2004	2370	2289	199	207
2005	2529	2265	213	205
2006	2847	2432	239	220
2007	3093	2472	260	224
2008	3197	2590	269	234
2009	3186	2584	268	234
2010	3381	2588	284	234
2011	3500	2626	294	237
2012	3560	2603	299	235

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc
 Note: Figures in the annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics
 : In 2013, Figures from 2000 to 2011 were updated



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 203 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 2002 and 2012

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices		% Distribution	
	Amount in Millions EC\$		2002	2012
	2002	2012		
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	94.75	92.90	5.46	3.01
--Bananas	54.32	22.16	3.13	0.72
--Other Crops	19.10	37.20	1.10	1.20
--Livestock	7.45	11.13	0.43	0.36
--Fishing	12.66	21.57	0.73	0.70
--Forestry	1.22	0.84	0.07	0.03
Mining and Quarrying	6.05	7.18	0.35	0.23
Manufacturing	74.26	109.63	4.28	3.55
Construction	114.96	228.74	6.63	7.40
Electricity and Water	83.95	117.02	4.84	3.79
--Electricity	68.39	104.65	3.94	3.39
--Water	15.56	12.37	0.90	0.40
Distributive Trade Services	132.79	259.22	7.65	8.39
Hotels and Restaurants	167.00	479.18	9.63	15.51
--Hotels	125.42	404.59	7.23	13.10
--Restaurants	41.57	74.59	2.40	2.41
Transport	207.70	398.97	11.97	12.91
--Road Transport	108.00	265.57	6.23	8.60
--Air Transport	17.86	18.02	1.03	0.58
--Sea Transport	30.48	45.27	1.76	1.47
--Auxiliary Transport Activities	51.35	70.12	2.96	2.27
Communication	136.48	180.58	7.87	5.84
--Postal Activity	2.59	2.98	0.15	0.10
--Courier	1.94	1.18	0.11	0.04
--Telecommunication	131.96	176.42	7.61	5.71
Financial Intermediation	118.77	178.10	6.85	5.76
--Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	87.52	145.54	5.04	4.71
--Insurance	31.25	32.56	1.80	1.05
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	310.54	538.84	17.90	17.44
--Owner Occupied Dwellings	220.23	346.68	12.69	11.22
--Real Estate	30.27	81.29	1.74	2.63
--Renting of Machinery and Equipment	13.34	24.12	0.77	0.78
--Computer and Related Services	2.21	4.92	0.13	0.16
--Business Services	44.49	81.83	2.56	2.65
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	135.82	211.96	7.83	6.86
Education	83.14	130.86	4.79	4.24
--Public	79.19	123.98	4.56	4.01
--Private	3.95	6.88	0.23	0.22
Health	39.76	63.59	2.29	2.06
--Public	31.72	49.37	1.83	1.60
--Private	8.04	14.22	0.46	0.46
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	58.34	155.36	3.36	5.03
--Public	6.83	11.49	0.39	0.37
--Private	48.58	139.77	2.80	4.52
--Private Households with Employed Persons	2.93	4.10	0.17	0.13
Less FISIM	(29.37)	(62.52)	(1.69)	(2.02)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	1,734.92	3,089.62	100.00	100.00

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 204 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)											
	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Primary	45.28	44.40	46.20	46.12	49.59	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	58.58	58.09
Secondary	32.29	32.13	34.29	35.81	39.25	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.15	67.15
Tertiary	12.86	12.65	12.50	14.09	13.56	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.80
Education Services	5.59	6.18	6.31	6.74	8.74	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	11.86	9.85
Agency Administration	3.65	3.60	3.71	4.34	4.33	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	5.38	5.15
Human Resource Development	4.68	3.55	3.67	3.51							1.54	2.80
Youth and Sports	2.80	1.15	2.65	2.72								
Youth Services	0.66	1.44	1.82	0.70								
Special Education	1.49	1.52	1.65	1.64	1.79	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	3.23	2.98
Library Services	1.20	1.34	1.33	1.40	1.47	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.70	1.76
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.86	0.85	0.80	0.66	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.79	0.80
Early Childhood Education	0.36	0.45	0.45	0.53	1.91	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.75	2.40
UNESCO	0.15	0.18	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.27
Labour Relations											1.64	1.76
Cultural Development					2.57	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49		
Total	111.87	109.44	115.54	118.50	124.14	126.35	136.70	150.42	158.85	164.50	167.69	168.81

Source : Government Annual Estimates

Table 205: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2013/14

Levels of Education/ Programs	% Distribution											
	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Primary	40.48	40.57	39.99	38.92	39.95	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	34.93	34.41
Secondary	28.86	29.36	29.67	30.22	31.62	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	38.25	39.78
Tertiary	11.50	11.56	10.82	11.89	10.92	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.42	9.36
Education Services	4.99	5.65	5.46	5.69	7.04	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.08	5.83
Human Resource Development	4.18	3.24	3.17	2.96							0.92	1.66
Agency Administration	3.26	3.29	3.21	3.66	3.49	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	3.21	3.05
Special Education	1.33	1.39	1.43	1.38	1.44	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.93	1.76
Youth and Sports	2.50	1.05	2.29	2.30								
Library Services	1.08	1.22	1.15	1.18	1.18	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.02	1.04
NELP	0.77	0.77	0.69	0.56	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.47	0.47
Youth Services	0.59	1.32	1.58	0.59								
Early Childhood Education	0.32	0.41	0.39	0.45	1.54	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.64	1.42
UNESCO	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.20	0.23	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.16	0.16
Labour Relations											0.98	1.04
Cultural Development					2.07	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12		
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 204

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 206 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13 and 2013/14

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2012/13				Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2013/14			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security	388.3	105.5	493.8	33.87	357.8	89.9	447.7	33.73
Education Human Resource Development and Labour	168.1	43.5	211.6	14.52	168.8	21.3	190.1	14.32
Infrastructure, Port Services and Transport	29.5	95.9	125.4	8.60	31.8	51.9	83.7	6.31
Youth Development and Sports	5.0	9.3	14.2	0.98	6.1	5.7	11.8	0.89
Health, Wellness, Human Services and Gender Relations	97.9	41.1	139.1	9.54	101.5	64.1	165.6	12.47
Home Affairs and National Security	102.1	11.7	113.8	7.80	104.0	6.2	110.2	8.30
Physical Development, Housing and Urban Renewal	9.2	17.4	26.5	1.82	9.6	16.9	26.4	1.99
Agriculture, Food Production, Fisheries and Rural Development	15.5	24.6	40.1	2.75	16.8	21.5	38.3	2.88
Office of the Prime Minister	8.8	35.9	44.7	3.07	8.8	9.8	18.7	1.41
Social Transformation, Local Government and Community Empowerment	29.6	33.3	62.9	4.32	33.1	21.0	54.2	4.08
Tourism, Heritage and Creative Industries	5.2	54.0	59.2	4.06	5.4	47.6	53.0	3.99
Public Service, Information and Broadcasting	25.1	9.4	34.5	2.37	27.1	11.5	38.5	2.90
External Affairs, International Trade and Civil Aviation	21.2		21.2	1.45	22.7	0.2	22.9	1.73
Ministry of Legal Affairs	14.9	1.4	16.3	1.12	16.5	1.1	17.5	1.32
Commerce, Business Development, Investment and Consumer Affairs	18.2	5.9	24.1	1.65	12.8	3.5	16.3	1.23
Sustainable Development, Energy, Science and Technology	11.7	5.6	17.3	1.18	12.8	3.5	16.3	1.23
Others	12.5	0.5	13.0	0.89	11.5	4.7	16.2	1.22
Total	362.9	494.3	1457.9	100.0	347.1	388.3	1327.41	100.0

Source : Government of St.Lucia Estimates

-- In 2010/11 Economic Planning and National Development was combined with Finance

Table 207 : Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2013/14

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2003/04	44.4	32.1	32.9	109.4
2004/05	46.5	34.5	34.6	115.6
2005/06	46.1	35.8	36.6	118.5
2006/07	49.6	39.3	35.2	124.1
2007/08	49.4	43.8	35.4	128.5
2008/09	50.9	50.7	35.6	137.1
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	57.0	61.0	37.9	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	39.0	161.2
2012/13	58.6	64.7	44.4	167.7
2013/14	58.1	67.1	43.6	168.8

Source : Primary Education, Table 69 and Secondary Education, Table 126

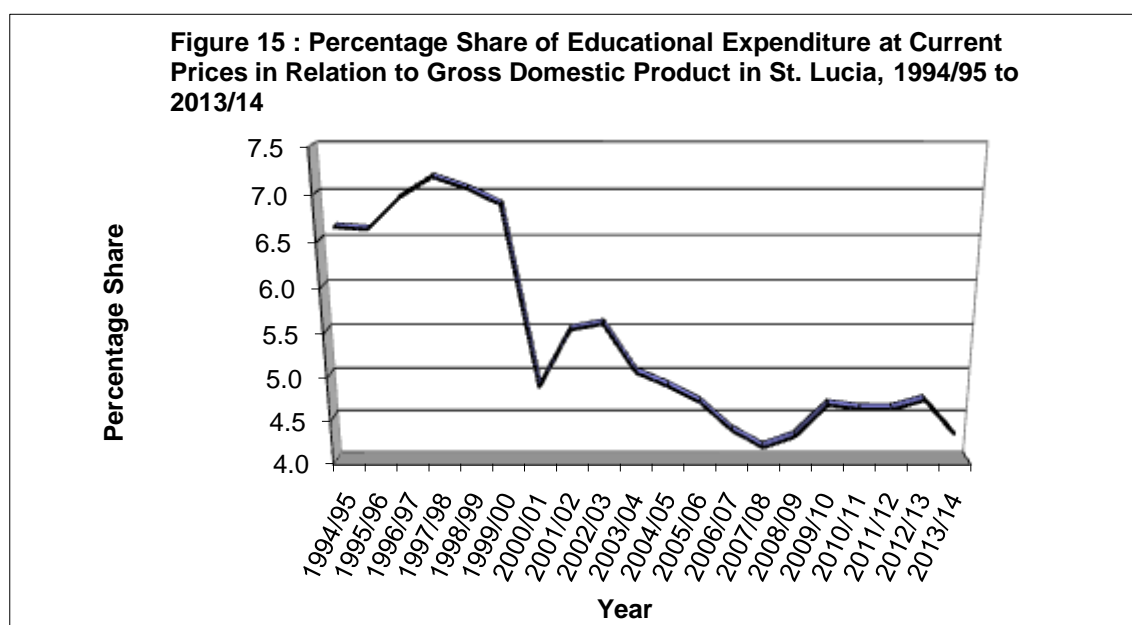
: Total Expenditure- Government's Estimates.

N.B. Figures are revised as updated figures are obtained

Table 208: Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2013/14

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1189	6.6
	1995/96	84.52	1277	6.6
	1996/97	89.73	1290	7.0
	1997/98	95.10	1326	7.2
	1998/99	100.2	1421	7.1
	1999/00	104.7	1521	6.9
	2000/01	102.7	2112	4.9
	2001/02	110.0	1993	5.5
	2002/03	111.9	2003	5.6
	2003/04	109.4	2175	5.0
	2004/05	115.5	2370	4.9
	2005/06	118.5	2529	4.7
	2006/07	124.1	2847	4.4
	2007/08	128.5	3093	4.2
	2008/09	137.0	3197	4.3
	2009/10	148.4	3186	4.7
	2010/11	155.9	3381	4.6
	2011/12	161.2	3500	4.6
2012/13	167.7	3560	4.7	
Projected	2013/14	168.8	3915	4.3

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 207
 GDP : Table 202 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, is estimated to increase by 1.1% in 2013 (Source: IMF -<http://www.imf.org/external/country/LCA/index.htm>)



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 209: Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2013/14

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1188.8	288	24.3	27.4
	1995/96	84.52	1276.9	328	25.7	25.8
	1996/97	89.73	1290.23	386	29.9	23.2
	1997/98	95.10	1325.7	388	29.2	24.5
	1998/99	100.24	1420.81	391	27.5	25.6
	1999/00	104.70	1520.79	414	27.2	25.3
	2000/01	102.67	2112	435	20.6	23.6
	2001/02	109.96	1993	494	24.8	22.3
	2002/03	111.87	2003	493	24.6	22.7
	2003/04	109.44	2175	513	23.6	21.4
	2004/05	115.54	2370	544	23.0	21.2
	2005/06	118.50	2529	605	23.9	19.6
	2006/07	124.14	2847	696	24.4	17.8
	2007/08	128.50	3093	692	22.4	18.6
	2008/09	137.00	3197	743	23.3	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	3186	807	25.3	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	3381	844	25.0	18.5
2011/12	161.18	3500	895	25.6	18.0	
2012/13	167.69	3560	963	27.1	17.4	
Projected	2013/14	168.81	3915	947	24.2	17.8

Sources : *Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 208*
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 2013/14 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 210 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2012/13

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	6228	5825	4726	32743	12256	581	283	1348	1480
Anse La Raye	655	688	1190	2214	336	31	144	90	211
Canaries	702	1901	753	3014	360	34	57	61	65
Mongouge	509	367	209	2126	803	46	86	78	87
Soufriere	1402	4916	254	3822	1156	151	67	171	105
Roblot	650	826	303	3146	395	30	165	60	20
Choiseul	1082	1088	652	2118	608	176	80	223	308
Laborie	254	893	1805	3563	1155	231	47	74	285
Vieux Fort	7802	2811	2202	5821	3501	241	2	405	119
Desruisseaux	1812	2541	2568	5227	1782	256	52	295	375
Micoud	489	333	624	4698	3325	27	14	154	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	324	1911	1622	4820	1267	19	67	146	80
Denney	880	3597	3005	4026	1511	42	0	62	51
Marchand	181	654	822	2559	645	61	60	172	48
Babonneau	384	255	512	4456	867	17	0	175	257
Monchy	351	601	206	3383	681	14	74	122	530
Gros Islet	725	954	701	4225	622	26	82	303	95

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 211 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2012/13

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	6228	--	--
	Marchand	181		
	Babonneau	384		
	Sub-Total	6793		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	655	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	702	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1402	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	509	--	--
	Roblot	650		
	Choiseul	1082		
	Sub-Total	2241		
Laborie	Laborie	254	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	7802	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1812	--	--
	Micoud	489		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	324		
	Sub-Total	2625		
Dennery	Dennery	880	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	725	--	--
	Monchy	351		
	Sub-Total	1076		
Total		24430	169115	14.4

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 212 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2012/13

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	all
Adult and Children's Services	all
Children's Vacation Programme	all (except Marchand)
Reference and Research Services	all
Photocopying Services	All except (Marchand)
Story Hour	all
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet- all)
Periodicals	all
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	all
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Gros-Islet & Vieux-Fort.
Advice and assistance to other libraries	all
Book Mobile	Central(Bexon, Odsan, La Resource, Forrestiere, Deniere Rivere, Aux- Leon, Jackmel, La- Croix, Marigot, Ti- Rocher(Castries)).

Table 213 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2012/13

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	30
Anse-La-Raye	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	3
Desruisseaux	3
Micoud	3
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennerly	2
Marchand	2
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	3
Total	69

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 214 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Materials Borrowed											
General Collection	16425	7291	26574	9009	24733	8748	8769	6814	5432	1847	2693
Reserve Books	6234	14064	15530	7466	12104	4741	4277	3156	2321	547	668
Past Papers	1677	2751	4613	3408	6451	3418	2812	2474	2206	313	1107
Newspapers	532	1296	1336	1121	1203	1655	1270	916	638	118	335
Periodicals	5432	6231	5317	4439	3288	4664	3412	1833	1597	434	133
Vertical Files	3137	5574	4536	2907	2128	1611	696	299	473	370	272
Syllabi/Reports	532	1638	1725	863	1467	324	70	157	135	17	2
Individual Studies	2365	2394	4343	2460	745	2572	3346	3450	3158	455	1064
Audio Video Materials	0	0	0	0	--	--	69	63	34	2423	4141
Teaching Aids and Resources	1234	1062	1315	208	40	69	97	0	0	0	0
User Statistics											
Registered Students	--	0	0	1574	--	3502	2467	2731	2164	2326	2278
Attendance	42313	58848	70150	47346	28483	34997	26006	4259	3784	8611	10506
Books added to Stock	314	1048	922	1217	743	728	1565	1127	522	1797	224
Catalogued:books added to shelves	697	746	211	1201	789	1277	1237	1894	911	1770	1078
Discarded Books	1837	0	5	4	8	48	25	67	760	77	33
Missing Books	119	71	53	37	18	16	34	28	53	0	105
Reference Statistics											
General Inquiries	1456	1198	1601	419	2567	931	366	329	125	38	131
Research Inquiries	317	1069	1401	1122	8197	1230	625	1186	582	--	--
Mediated Searches	1093	2034	2685	1258	1168	1780	197	477	1001	381	328
Internet Searches	606	964	1109	664	567	567	493	703	448	257	115
Photocopies	56242	98465	124435	85226	60663	75519	54509	37919	35420	184	0
User Training Sessions	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	49	12	27	24

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Updated data were not received for 2012

Table 215 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2001 to 2012

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Books in Circulation												
- General Studies	59	96	125	--	153	158	189	211	218	242	68	89
- Science and Technology	227	292	299	--	400	419	444	491	587	629	356	414
- Arts	2	--	--	19	60	73	80	93	109	142	168	223
- Individual Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	159	159	159	159	159
- Teaching Aids/Materials	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
- Social Sciences	429	349	580	258	277	299	324	433	570	644	484	602
Books in Stock	1317	1560	1632	1709	1823	1885	1540	1777	2037	2210	2406	2755
Books Discarded	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Reference Services												
- Reference Books	81	88	92	92	108	113	116	140	144	144	144	147
- Periodicals	26	26	26	--	73	73	116	--	135	135	135	135
- Vertical Files	15	55	90	--	--	--	--	--	49	49	83	83
- Search Enquiries	--	--	--	--	15	15	15	8	8	1561/yr	1328/yr	848/yr
Reserve (Overnight loan collection)	0	211	211	211	226	242	302	382	388	404	414	414
Number of Registered Students	201	235	263	--	272	245	403	510	1031	363	423	1353
Attendance (Users in the Library)	36 per day	35 per day	35 per day	35 per day	60 per day	70 per day	60 per day	32 per day	30 per day	5857 per yr	4924 per yr	3121 per yr

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 216 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Audit Library	Audit Department, Ministry of Finance	1	*	0
Bureau of Standards Library	St.Lucia Bureau of Standards, Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce	2	2	2
Commercial Information Centre	Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce...	2	1	2
Documentation Resource Centre	Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting	2	2	3
External Affairs Library	Ministry of External Affairs	1	*	0
Parliament Library	Parliament Office (Legislature)	1	1	1
Forestry Library	Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	*	5
GIS Library	Government Information Service	1	1	1
Ministry of Agriculture-Main Library	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	1	1
National Archives Library	National Archives Authority of Saint Lucia	9	9	7
UNESCO Documentation Centre	Saint Lucia National Commission for UNESCO. Ministry of Education and Culture	2	1	1

Table 217 : Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Academic Libraries				
Hunter Francois Library	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	22	20	18
University Centre Library	UWI. Dept. of Continuing Education	1	1	1
Spartan Health Sciences University Library	Spartan Health Sciences University	4	4	4
Special Libraries				
CARILEC Library	Caribbean Electric Utility Services Corporation	1	1	1
CEHI Library	Caribbean Environmental Health Institute	1	1	0
Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library	Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal	2	2	2
Folk Research Centre Library	Folk Research Centre	1	1	1
OECS Documentation and Information Centre	OECS Secretariat	3	3	1
St.Lucia School of Music Library	St.Lucia School of Music	1	1	1
St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority Resource Centre	St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority	1	1	0
Bordelais Correctional Facilities		1	*	1
Eastern Caribbean Financial Holdings	ECFH	1	1	1
Inland Revenue Library	Inland Revenue Department	--	*	1
Fisheries Library	Ministry of Agriculture	--	1	1
Ectel Library	Eastern Caribbean Telecommunication	--	*	1

* Institutions have an information section with someone in charge of the library room or a room called the library with books and other material but no librarian.

-- Data not available

Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 218a : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0			4	2	2
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	3	2	1	0		
St. Mary's College	3	3		7	7	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	10	6	4	5	4	1
Corinth Secondary	0			2	1	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	5	1	4
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			12	4	8
Entrepot Secondary	0			5	2	3
Choiseul Secondary	6	4	2	10	2	8
Castries Comprehensive	4	1	3	12	2	10
St. Joseph's Convent	4		4	13		13
Clendon Mason	0			1		1
Micoud Secondary	0			0		
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	1		1	2	1	1
Playe Secondary	0			1		1
Bocage Secondary	0			0		
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3		3	13	4	9
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
Total	35	16	19	92	30	62

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

Table 218b: Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
St. Mary's College	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	0	0	0	3	1	2

LIME was formerly know as Cable and Wireless

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 219: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients , 1999 to 2005

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
1999	137	61	45
2000	88	48	55
2001	72	34	47
2002	75	38	51
2003	131	58	44
2004	59	18	31
2005	82	29	35

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

No updated data was received from the Human Resource Development unit (HRD) of the Ministry of the Public Service and Human Resource Development

Table 220: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005

Year	Male	Female	Total
1997	25	48	73
1998	23	50	73
1999	20	23	43
2000	32	42	74
2001	25	33	58
2002	22	37	59
2003	26	40	66
2004	49	50	99
2005	49	48	97

No updated data was received from HRD

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2012/13

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games St. Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Table 222 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 223 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Ciceron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Piaye Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Ciceron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Ciceron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Ciceron Secondary	Ciceron Secondary	--	Ciceron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

**Table 224 a : Winners of Windward Islands
Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

Table 224b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

**Table 225 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition,
1997/98 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

**Table 226 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data was unavailable 2004/05 to 2008/09

**Table 227 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7	Postponed due to rain	District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La-Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data is unavailable na - match did not take place

Updated data were not received for 2012/13

Table 228a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2012/13

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2012
Jounen Kweyol	October, 2011
Schools Folk Festival	October, 2012
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2012
Choral Music Festival	November-January
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2013
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January, 2013
Independence Youth Rally	February, 2013
Schools Calypso Competition	NA
Schools Steel Band Competition	February, 2013
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March, 2013
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2013
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	June, 2013
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	August, 2013
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August, 2013

Table 228b :CAMDU Music Events 2012/13

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October 24, 2012
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	October 26, 2012
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November 12-16, 2012
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January 10, 2013
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January 11, 2013
School Choir Competition Finals	January 21, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	February 7, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	February 8, 2013
Schools Steelband Festival	February 24, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March 8, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	March 9, 2013
Schools Calypso Competition	June 9, 2013
School Soca Competition	July 2013

Table 229 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2012/13

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 230: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2012/13

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	La Guerre Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Millet Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	Marigot Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Laborie Boys' Primary	Anse La Raye Primary	Laborie Girls' Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	Leon Hess Comprehensive	Bocage Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	Vieux Fort Primary	Laborie Girls' Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	SDA Academy	Micoud Secondary

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 231 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-2	na	na	7629	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	6725	6680	6569	6365	6388	6398	6392
3	2982	2825	2878	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2236	2267	2320	2403	2159	2148	2136
4	3105	2974	3011	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2281	2287	2307	2351	2423	2168	2148
Total 3 and 4	6087	5799	5889	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160	4624	4517	4554	4627	4754	4582	4316	4284
5	3194	3098	3123	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2343	2308	2308	2323	2361	2428	2168
6	3283	3187	3228	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2413	2344	2309	2309	2324	2361	2428
7	3327	3282	3309	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2484	2415	2346	2310	2310	2324	2361
8	3366	3329	3374	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2551	2486	2416	2347	2309	2310	2324
9	3381	3374	3435	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2613	2553	2488	2417	2346	2311	2310
10	3372	3373	3476	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2671	2615	2555	2489	2418	2348	2310
11	3357	3366	3492	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2735	2675	2618	2558	2491	2419	2347
Total 5 to 11	23280	23009	23437	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032	18808	17810	17396	17040	16753	16559	16501	16248
12	3337	3351	3513	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2812	2739	2678	2620	2559	2491	2418
13	3334	3333	3531	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2907	2816	2742	2680	2622	2559	2491
14	3331	3358	3532	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3010	2911	2818	2743	2681	2622	2559
15	3315	3326	3532	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3120	3018	2917	2823	2747	2683	2622
16	3314	3311	3527	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3211	3133	3027	2924	2828	2748	2682
Total 12 to 16	16631	16679	17635	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854	15739	15060	14617	14182	13790	13437	13103	12772
17	3254	3308	3485	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3250	3223	3142	3035	2929	2830	2748
18	3147	3244	3398	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3217	3262	3233	3149	3039	2931	2829
19	2981	3132	3279	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3133	3229	3271	3240	3153	3041	2930
20	2822	2970	3155	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3026	3145	3239	3278	3244	3155	3040
Total 17 to 20	12204	12654	13317	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026	12362	12626	12859	12885	12702	12365	11957	11547
Total 3 to 20	58202	58141	60278	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072	51533	50013	49426	48734	47999	46943	45877	44851
Total All Ages	151143	151926	160656	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293	165595	167368	169115	170745	172255	173638	174891	175997
%	39	38	38	37	36	35	35	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	27	26	25

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-2	na	na	3736	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657	3398	3351	3285	3182	3202	3215	3220
3	1492	1401	1433	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190	1134	1136	1155	1194	1068	1069	1069
4	1564	1485	1504	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135	1162	1150	1149	1165	1201	1071	1069
Total 3 and 4	3056	2886	2937	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628	2325	2296	2286	2304	2359	2269	2140	2138
5	1612	1556	1564	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281	1198	1171	1157	1154	1168	1202	1071
6	1661	1606	1622	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299	1237	1199	1171	1158	1155	1168	1202
7	1682	1662	1666	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272	1273	1238	1200	1172	1158	1155	1168
8	1700	1685	1704	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393	1304	1274	1238	1200	1172	1158	1155
9	1705	1702	1733	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434	1329	1305	1275	1239	1200	1172	1158
10	1693	1702	1753	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412	1350	1330	1306	1276	1239	1201	1172
11	1679	1693	1761	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390	1376	1353	1332	1308	1277	1240	1200
Total 5 to 11	11732	11606	11803	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421	9481	9067	8870	8679	8507	8369	8296	8126
12	1662	1675	1768	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526	1413	1378	1354	1333	1308	1277	1240
13	1652	1661	1769	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555	1465	1415	1380	1355	1334	1308	1277
14	1644	1650	1756	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596	1525	1467	1416	1380	1356	1334	1308
15	1630	1643	1745	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697	1591	1529	1470	1418	1382	1357	1334
16	1618	1629	1731	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594	1645	1597	1533	1473	1420	1383	1356
Total 12 to 16	8206	8258	8769	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495	7968	7639	7386	7153	6959	6800	6659	6515
17	1585	1615	1704	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690	1668	1650	1600	1536	1475	1421	1382
18	1532	1579	1661	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557	1649	1673	1654	1603	1538	1476	1420
19	1613	1546	1606	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578	1598	1653	1677	1657	1605	1539	1475
20	1597	1454	1549	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469	1536	1603	1657	1679	1658	1605	1538
Total 17 to 20	6327	6194	6520	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025	6294	6451	6579	6588	6475	6276	6041	5815
Total 3 - 20	29321	28944	30029	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569	26068	25453	25121	24724	24300	23714	23136	22594
Total All Ages	74027	74359	78620	79199	79898	80718	81650	82581	83656	81923	82925	83669	84368	85025	85637	86203	86707

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

%	40	39	38	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	27	26
---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2017

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
0-2	na	na	3893	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534	3327	3329	3284	3183	3186	3183	3172
3	1490	1424	1445	1377	1304	1251	1249	1251	1274	1119	1102	1131	1165	1209	1091	1079	1067
4	1541	1489	1507	1440	1371	1308	1263	1258	1258	1180	1119	1137	1158	1186	1222	1097	1079
Total 3 and 4	3031	2913	2952	2817	2675	2559	2512	2509	2532	2299	2221	2268	2323	2395	2313	2176	2146
5	1582	1542	1559	1507	1431	1365	1311	1281	1265	1282	1145	1137	1151	1169	1193	1226	1097
6	1622	1581	1606	1559	1489	1423	1360	1316	1281	1187	1176	1145	1138	1151	1169	1193	1226
7	1645	1620	1643	1614	1547	1480	1418	1359	1313	1258	1211	1177	1146	1138	1152	1169	1193
8	1666	1644	1670	1654	1603	1541	1470	1414	1353	1289	1247	1212	1178	1147	1137	1152	1169
9	1676	1672	1702	1684	1648	1604	1536	1470	1407	1456	1284	1248	1213	1178	1146	1139	1152
10	1679	1671	1723	1708	1675	1650	1601	1535	1463	1512	1321	1285	1249	1213	1179	1147	1138
11	1678	1673	1731	1734	1703	1676	2653	1607	1529	1343	1359	1322	1286	1250	1214	1179	1147
Total 5 to 11	11548	11403	11634	11460	11096	10739	11349	9982	9611	9327	8743	8526	8361	8246	8190	8205	8122
12	1675	1676	1745	1738	1722	1701	1679	1655	1601	1433	1399	1361	1324	1287	1251	1214	1178
13	1682	1672	1762	1748	1731	1720	1702	1684	1655	1572	1442	1401	1362	1325	1288	1251	1214
14	1687	1708	1776	1763	1745	1732	1719	1702	1682	1578	1485	1444	1402	1363	1325	1288	1251
15	1685	1683	1787	1778	1761	1744	1728	1718	1702	1677	1529	1489	1447	1405	1365	1326	1288
16	1696	1682	1796	1786	1774	1760	1744	1728	1719	1511	1566	1536	1494	1451	1408	1365	1326
Total 12 to 16	8425	8421	8866	8813	8733	8657	8572	8487	8359	7771	7421	7231	7029	6831	6637	6444	6257
17	1669	1693	1781	1791	1787	1772	1759	1744	1728	1535	1582	1573	1542	1499	1454	1409	1366
18	1615	1665	1737	1770	1795	1783	1770	1759	1744	1546	1568	1589	1579	1546	1501	1455	1409
19	1669	1586	1673	1722	1781	1791	1783	1770	1759	1535	1535	1576	1594	1583	1548	1502	1455
20	1669	1516	1606	1656	1736	1767	1790	1781	1770	1452	1490	1542	1582	1599	1586	1550	1502
Total 17 to 20	6622	6460	6797	6939	7099	7113	7102	7054	7001	6068	6175	6280	6297	6227	6089	5916	5732
Total 3 to 20	29626	29197	30249	30029	29603	29068	29535	28032	27503	25465	24560	24305	24010	23699	23229	22741	22257
Total All Ages	77277	77567	82036	82693	83409	84154	85032	85941	86637	83672	84441	85446	86377	87230	88001	88688	89290
%	38	38	37	36	35	35	35	33	32	30	29	28	28	27	26	26	25

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	218	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8706	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	2042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 241 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1476	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 242 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 243 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department